EE-1

A-F

I Know what I sand for.
And I sand for freedam
That is my Belife! And I would not
give that up!!!

We did not come here to Guyana
and blind a 7 mile wieded 12 long
beaufel land for the U.S.A. to send
the C.I.A. over here to fuck with our
people while we are over here in a freedom
land. We have send 2 year of bleeding
this land and I will fight for it
the last drop of my blood
has left my body.

And My people
Are Free to
Live

Rory Bargeman

EE1AB1 ~~EE1A8B1~~

Dear Father,

Socialism is a means to Communism and Communism means (From each according To their ability, To each according to Their need.) Also all Things are shared as well as responsibility.

People have suffered without Communism far Too long, Since Time Began, IT is Time To stand or Die for

~~EE 1 A B C D~~ EE 1 A B 2 a (over)

The comming of Socialism. It is the perfect way to live. All who think and act to the contrary are greedy and selfish persons, who do not deserve any consideration. "To fight for what is right is the greatest sport the world affords."

Jack London

EE 1A1a2

TO, JIM JONES EE1AB3a

FROM PHILIP BLAKEY.

RE. BRINGING DOWN ARCHBISHOP TIFLER.

A WHILE BACK YOU SPOKE ABOUT GETTING NEWS PUT IN THE SOVIET UNIONS PAPERS. IF WE GET THEM TO DO A WRITE UP ON TIFLER & THE NAZI MOVEMEN IN THE U.S. & SEND IT ALL OVER EUROPE IT MAY CAUSE SOME ANTI U.S. FEELING & ANTI NAZI

~~EE1AB3a~~

FEELING. SURELY THE COUNTRIES THAT WERE OCCUPIED BY THE NAZIS CANNOT BE PRO-NAZI NOW, I WAS SURE PUMBFOUNDED WHEN I LEARNT ABOUT THE STRENGTH OF ~~THE NAZI MOVEMENT IN U.S.~~ I DON'T THINK IT COULD DO MUCH TO TIPLERS POSITION, BUT IT MAY HAVE SOME EFFECT.

~~EE 1A3 B2~~ EE 1A B3b

To: Dad.
From: Jack
Subject: Self Analysis.

Although I don't have feelings that I can recognize in the form of racism, I do recognize that when a strong disagreement comes, I speak stronger and harsher to black people and by this I recognize my short comings.

Male chauvinism, an area where I have made some progress, but here again there are at least two ways I can recognize it in myself. One, the time between my name being called by a male and a female for me to answer, it takes long to answer a female. Two, when using a similar argument to a female as a male, I will argue with less respect and louder voice to a female.

~~EE 1 A, B &~~
EE 1 A & 4a

Future considerations Peanuts

1. We are considering the whole hillside North of the East garden. Have to get permission.

2. area at South end of burn area south of cottages is very sandy. good for possible peanut crop.

3. We are going To try one row at top of west garden (row 205)

4. We are going to try a narrow bed. about 3' wide. We will make one water furrow down the middle. Plant seed 6" apart 4" and 12" apart, in order to find best yield.

5. The 2 center spikes will be used on the spring loaded cultivator for covering seed.

6. The 2 ridgers, set 3 Feet apart will be used to cover peanut plants after plants flower well, at least a second covering pass.

EE1AB46

Tolerance toward Youth is very Low. I have a difficult Time allowing them the right not to have known things which I feel they should have known. Nor the ability to see and do things through a learning period long enough To be trained. I am very impatient. Although I am able to lead in Work, getting things started and even Try to complete them by pushing, I find myself figuring ways to keep from getting too tired or from working too long or too hard. I use other lighter work load activities To get out of hard work. Such as school preperations or researching work problems at times when I feel I should be working at top physical labor.

EE 1 A B4c

Peanut Meeting

1. Try Grubers cultivar of peanuts (another name for) as well as AK621

*Cost of shell and manure + potash

2. Yield vs. cost.

4. Get (10 lbs. of AK621 for seed. next January)

5. Get other research material for next meeting. next page

6. Wednesday meeting 8:00 p.m. of interested people in peanuts. in school tent.

7. ~~Wednesday get pig manure.~~

*Find cost figures on shell & manure, use ashes. ($10/ton)

9. Discuss 4 wheel drive Tractor. ?

10. First cucumber seed germinated.

11. Write U. of Florida at Gainesville. for the Industry standard book on Peanuts. (on Radio) *

EE1AB4d

III

Sexual attraction, I feel has been reduced considerably during my stay here in Guyana, partly because of abstinance and partly to age. Regardless of this condition I still like the idea of a companion and I am waiting for Inez Wagner to get here. We have a loose agreement for companionship to each other but nothing tighter exclusive.

I do not recall ever having had any sexual thoughts involving you Dad.

In regard to hostility to you, I recently wrote you a note about the P.A. system interfering with school hours and also I have felt the need for quiet near bed time; just to collect my own thoughts. also I have built up hostilities during meal times when quite often it is the only times I get to talk to some people and I cannot talk because we are listening to the P.A. I know these hostilities EE1AB4e [redacted] over.

We're selfish. I know everyone needs to hear what they say to us. But these hostilities show through at these times.

EE 1 AB4e

~~EE 1 A, B 4e~~



JANICE BANKS 15 F.
DARLA BANKS 14 F.
DEANNA BANKS 13 F.
DENNIS JAMES BANKS (JR) 13 M.
TASINA WANBLI WIN BANKS 2 F.
TATIOPA MAZA WIN BANKS 1/2 F.

KA.MOOK BANKS - Wife 23 F.
ELLEN Moves Camp AUNT 48 F.
DENNIS BANKS 44 M.

11x17
12x18
14x18

EE1ABS

TO-DAD
FROM: MARK B.

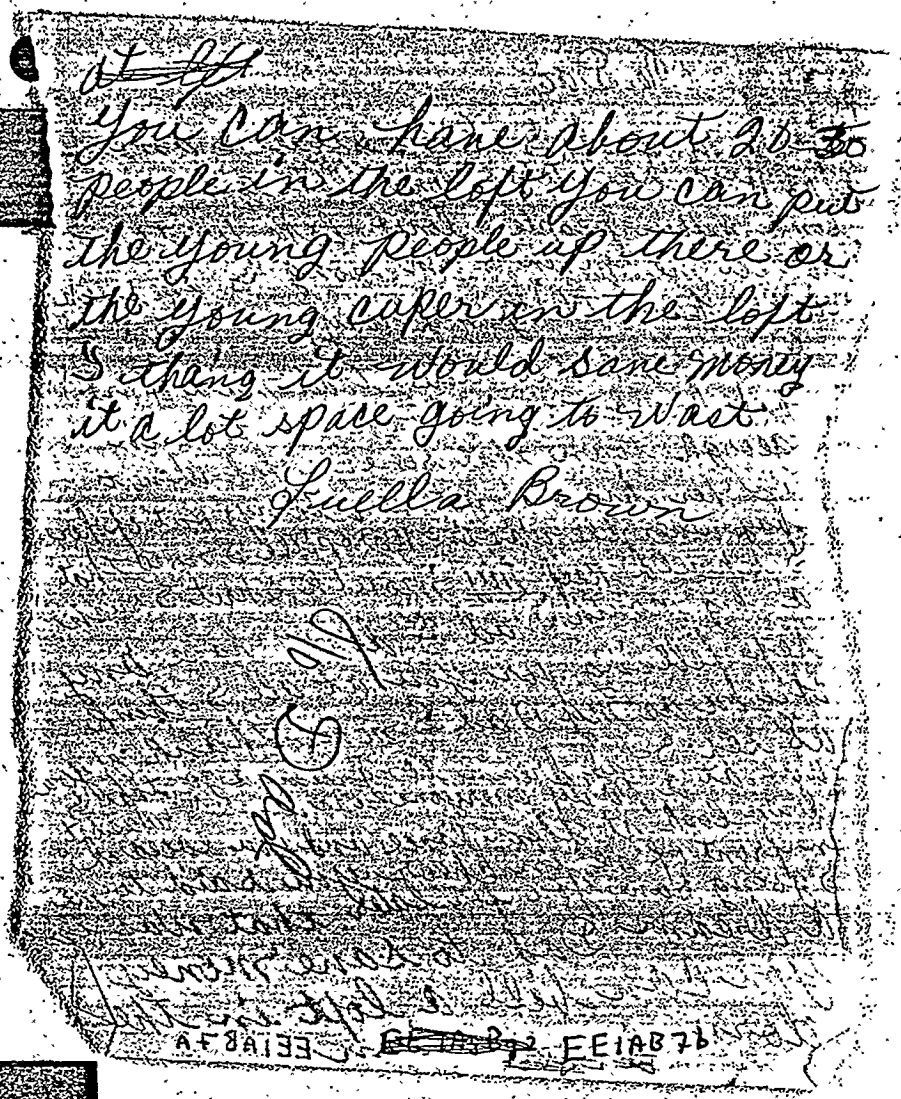
I have no ~~a~~ (no ability) guard you DAD. the only hositility I have is self. when things don't go my way I get a little bet up set. But I should be more grateful. But It's JUST my little rebellion. (example) To PAY OUR ½ a DAY was change BECAUSE our guest That might come. (It made me a little upset But I stood their and thought, that thing you do DAD or JUST. AND Ikm a stipuded for thenging like that. Because still our family is Back their takening the STAND of a SocialiST and holding up their guard and no letting them do a second. And here I am in this Socialist Country and I' had that self thought That I was going to get this ½a day. your gave us this happy event though It take one ½ a day of Production, But out of concern for us, DAD you made it possible (I shall never EE+A;B+ EE+A;B+ let that

straight arrow in my mind again.
If I hear someone else get mad
I will tell them they should be
more grateful for what DAD has
provided for this cause, that
no in the Universal Role could
do. ON what you said up the mes
that Been with you a long time
And now your dad would Back
Rat up in corner and do thing to
them. And you told me what to do
to your dad and what you did
the rat carry out. I might
not have the right Idea But you
mean that if you or this cause
get back up so far till we put
our life on the line and people
in high places Back off. And
just like the people that stay
with. they new something that
you DAD that you had for you.
And when you speak thing
change people move thing 5 ying
a hold lot of thing respons to
your structure and teaching
SINCERLY YOU
DAD - MARK Battle
EE1AB66

To Dad

I am no good I lie & steal I am
a no good bastitch I don't take to be cruside
some diffrin people I don't like for them
to tell me when I am rong I am selsh
like have thing my way
Dad I had told Rita that Mary Ford
had lose her cloth when she was in
georgia town that some one had went to
bag wher she was in Harspital I now that
I should keep my mouth shut such
a big mouth Dad I don't chare bout
of you as my Dad I never thank of you
as sef I had dream long time a go that I
doon look at Party everyone was dank I was sit
in front of me is Chear you said to me
I going save you for later you said to me
a dream Dad to save money
you can sell a lot in the
dorm an Jordan

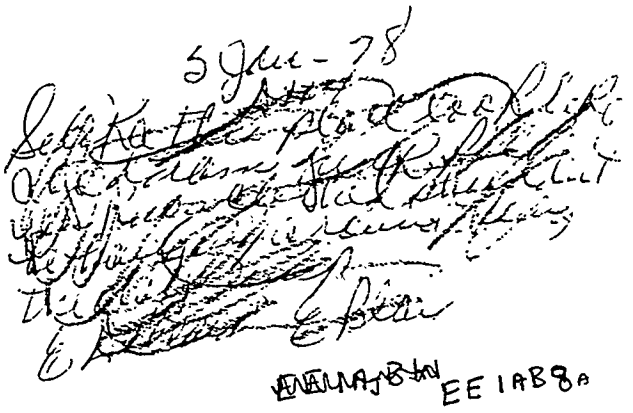
EE1AB7A



At left

You can have about 20 ~~30~~
people in the loft you can put
the young people up there or
the young caper in the loft
& thats it would save money
it a lot space going to waste

Luella Brown



I'm willing to
give my body
any time
Selika

~~EE1AB8b~~ EE1AB8b

To Dad
I Stold 1 Sheet 1 Cucomber
2 Tomatoes from Ray Jones
Bush i will Return the Sheet to
the warehouse i got the Tomatoes to
Make seeds to plant i Eat the
Cucomber i no i am a Shit ass
all so a Selfish Bitch to take
the Privilage to Steal from the
peoples i am Sorry Dad this
will not happon againe thank
you Dad

EE1AB9 [redacted] Geneva Beal

Lucioes Bryant
yes I got 2 To Pair
under short-to ~~Pair~~.
Towels. which
Some one toke to
Pari short. and take To
Towel. 1. Pair Jean
~~From me~~. ~~[redacted]~~

EE1AB10 Same SIGN

Dear Dad;

It is not that I think you dont know right from wrong. Because you are the most forgiving man I have ever meeted. My reson for voteing the wrong way is that I knew Jerry had work till 6 30 then ate and shower so I thought maybe you was going to listen and maybe I would be wrong. But Im indeed sorry I voted wrong. You do know best all the time.

Selika Bordeaux

EE1AB11 ~~EE1AJ01~~

Dear Dad, I am one of the ones who asked where the meat was that was to be in the rice. I didn't make a big scene. I thought maybe the rice hadn't been stirred enough. On my plate was two pieces about the size of my little finger, and I didn't see how that was going to supply protein that we are in need of.

I am sorry that I asked about it. When I think about it I know that I am willing to make what ever sacrifice is needed to obtain our goal So it doesn't make any diffrence if I had meat or not.

Sincerely
Madeline Brooks

EE1AB12

Chlotide Butler
Jones Town
Guyana

Dear Dad,

I was glad to get the Ration on Wednesday and was sorry it was not Real it would have been a Pleasure. (Thank you.)
For my work I do— 8 hrs a day. I work from 8:30 AM to 11 Then I go to the No2 Generator and work until 1 pm Then Back to rice until 15 minutes until 5 pm
Thank you Dad for the Health to work.

C. Butler

EE 1A B13
~~EE 1A B~~

2-18-78

Dear Dad

It was a great Experence on the 16th. & learn a lot in Counseling Courses this on the 16th Was a Experence to Face Death and to take a look my self I died I thaught about all the Money I Wasted before I know you trying to Live and nay Nothing to show for it all the years and Now you have to keep me Living I felt guilty about that. all my Engel and Strength is not as good as it use to be and I looked at how you are Suffing and Gang up all night for week at a time I Say Why not take the Corsion you Braught me back some weeks ago 4 or 5 Weeks ago it Very Peaceful I felt So Different and Strange thank God Dad

Elsie Bell EE IAB PJ

EE IAB

February 21, 1978

Dad, I feel I don't work as hard as I should and I feel I am lazy compared to others here that I've seen work. I feel as a Supervison I ain't shit. I see alot of shit go on and I fail to write it or report it because I want to look good and I want people to like me. I value friendship too highly that's why I never make any complaints on the people I associate with. I feel that I am too family orientated.

Thankyou Dad,

Shirley Baisey

EE IABIS

Dear jim jones

My name is Michael Benson, Mrs Martha Evans ~~is my~~ grandson. At night time and sometimes during the day I heard voices calling me trying to me to do evil things. My father had the same thing. I dont no if its my conscious or ~~was~~ witchcraft. I would like for you to help me if possible.

Michael Benson

P.S.

There is a lady on my job who keep bartheing with me trying to get me to go to her house. And she be telling me she believe in U.F.O's and that she think she has come in ~~contact~~ contact with ~~some~~ one in a human body. I was wondering if this had anything to do with me heading voices.

~~[illegible]~~

EE IABIL

Jack Barnes Teacher

A write up on the Russian Movie and the Day of the Jackal.
The Russian movies showed the great deal of progress made since the Revolution. In thecase of the Men who started as ordinary circumstances, with thier own effort and training could be a leader in 1. Steel production items, 2. Laying railroad track in very trying circumstances and taught crews to work together with close harmony to accomplish the impossible. Also the heavy construction unit crew le ader who helped to build at least three construction jobs which rank on the world scale. The air force pilot who wound up growing wheat in super large quantities and ran a freindly competition with a Manchurian who was a Family friend and celibrated together. The Women who were also members of the Soviet Government, even when thy keep thier jobs in the factory or as a writer. They do not have to come from the right families or the money families in order to get the responsibility of government.

The people in the parades appeared to be well fed and very high spirited. There was a close tie between their heroes and the people in the side lines as shown by passing out the flowers.

Day of the Jackal. The killer was definitely dedicated to his work. Even if he had no obligation to complete his assinment he did so anyhow. It took a lot of planning and a great deal of body skills as well as know how to accomplish his feet. Super secrecy was the big asset which allowed him time to do it at his own time. The purpose of the contract seemed to be more of revenge than to bring about change, because the polit ical damage had been done and at this time could not very well be reversed. He was very cold bloodedin all his efforts which allowed him to accomplish his purpose.

Jack Barnes

EE1AB17a

I am available to do anything required of me at any time and go any place to do what is necessary for the cause.

I wish to be a sniper.

Jack Barron

Guilt.

I am guilty of losing my job at Masonite too soon before I came to Guyana. I could have saved 150 dollars from unemployment. I also lost church money by making unecessary purchases while at the Ranch.

I am especially guilty of not doing what I feel should be a good days work only on very rare occasion have I been properly satisfied that I did a full days work. I also feel very guilty about being too Pollyanish with reports and I do not properly face the adverse side of asituation needing my attention.

FE1AB17b

FE1AB2

Teacher Jack Barnes

II

Notes on the news.

Book "Chile Prisoners of War" by Orlando Corrasco

1 9 million U.S. dollars paid for the coup.

2 No one chose to leave the radio station when fighting broke out

3 Full scale attack on government center, including U.S. aircraft.

4 Prisoners were interogated, beaten, not allowed to sleep, and very little food. Then taken to temporary concentration camps.

5 Three years earlier Dr. Allende won the election and stated a socialist government. 9/4/70 after the election the the right wing and the military created much unrest.

6 The military would not let workers out of the mines.

7 Forms of torture; 1. run between soldiers while they beat and kicked. 2. Beaton while questioned. 3. Jammed elevator doors on victoms fingers. 4. Ate cloth. 5. Alternated with kindness and brutality. 6. Hate and fury humiliation \$, breaking the spirit. 7. Threatened to shoot. 8. Disorientation, not kbowing where or when the are going. 9. Continuos running, fatigue. 10. Deprivatin of food and water, and oportunity to urinate and Shit. 11. Sitting motionless. 12. Physical exhaustion. 13. Beating and killing others around them. 14. Subject to cold.

8 At the national stadium 2 days later. All detainees were brought there. Forced to jog, skip and jeered at by the military. Editor of "Horizonte" Magazine, was inspired by the sight of the workers from the magazine to continue the fight, because of the 30 years prior persicution by the rightists and comming out stronger each time. the magazine was destroyed. The "Prince" the man in charge of handling the detainees, a tall young man, carried a small whip Macho, swayed hips, gave the impression of a woman.

Officers lied to the soldiers and tricked them by saying they were going to fight the enemy soldiers.

Jack Barnes

EE1AB17c

II

He madelong speeches,where he would"bury"Jews,Negroes,foreigners and Marxists to establish purity of the chilean race.

We were made to go three nights withoutsleep. The "Prince" said that he would teach them a lesson they would never forget.

A sleeping man put out leg and tripped a soldier; he was hit and he fought back. He was beat to death. The soldiers got histerical.

A 9 year old boy ran into a guard and was shot to death. Shot three times.

He shot into the ceiling while prisoners lay face down.

When prisoners treid to sleep they were made to physically move around.

Some detainees fainted from hunger. Prince gave many beatings.

He beat testicals with whips, all toilet facilities overun with pigs and shit.

Victor Jara was there in basement on bench calm, spent his last hours there.

Sunday began to shift some to "Estado National for processing.

One week after coup, they had been in Estadio Chile)

Mentioned his shame at hostile treatment of foriegners. Cubans and Russians mostly.

Jack Barnes Teacher

Transkei-on the coast, Union of south Africa, Gained freedom

S. Africa has largest world prodiction of Gold, diamonds, Ant

imony, platinum, chrome, copper, vanadium, vermiculite, mangan

ese, asbestos, coal, iron, lead, and zinc.

Nicaraugua-The Samozas-richest family have controlled politi

cs for four decades. Is in a state of rebellion as a result

of six La Paz women who went on a hunger strike protesting h

the Facist govern ment. The red brigade has been shooting

down Facists police and fascist in Equador, Argentina, Peru and

Guatemala.

Botswana also broke away from South Africa.

Namibia-Also broke away from S. Africa, no puppet, They said

they would rather die than lose thier dignity. Namibia assa-

sinated every person from South Africa put there.

P.M. Burnhambailed as hero in N. Korea. He is adamant that

The Gayana Dollar will not be devalued by IMFPPP feels that

it will put too great a burden on the Guyanese.

Nigeria- Gov. officials said his contry will back Guerilla

Warfare against South africa as long as they have racist

police. Disallusioned by Carter interest in oil rather than

human rights.

Namibia-wannts to relocate thier Whites to Uraguay, Santa

Cruz region of Bolivia and Costa Rica.

Red Brigade-Italy, Shot business leader in legs, Director of

Fiat Motors. Red Brigade asking for release of Euporean

political prisoners and money to help liberation in other

countries.

Aldo Moro pleading for his life, minutes left.

Patty Hearst-Denied final appeal, and will have to serve 7

years for armed robbery. Probably in a resort- type prison.

Afganistan- plan to unite with Warsaw Pact heade by Ussr.

Recently the president of the communist party was assasinated

with one of his children in bloody attack. The people rebel

lled and were arrested, however the airforce killed the Mica

EE 1AB 17e+ EE 1AB 15

Jack Barnes

tator and vice-president in a 24 hour revolution.

Somalia- they have crushed a second coup backed by Cubans.

Ethiopia-much conflict in area of Somalia.Eritrea a part of Ethiopia. Is in dispute. Could be the beginning of a nuclear holocaust Horn of Africa. U.S. wants to hold onto influence in Eritrea.

Yemen,E. Germany and USSR have promised sanctuary to Red Brigade.

Davis- Racist Cheif of Police is leading 2 to 1 in the polls over Gov. Brown. He supports FBI directors lynch mob laws.

Diggs- pleading inocent- they are saying that he took $10,000 of his own funds and used the money not for the payroll.He is is a senoir member of congress.Adam C. Powell was simlarly charged. Many poeple don't see the handwritting on the wall

Hongiusto- Cleveland attempting to help him by getting signature to regain his job.

James EArl Ray- (killer of Martin L. King) Committee of 17 whites and blacks demand new trial for Ray. They feel that FBI and Memphis police had part in Kings muder.

15 members of congress are receiving checks for military disabilities. Range from $851 to $1,100 a month. They also take bribes from S. Koreans to negotiate under the table deals. (they are doing far worse than Diggs is charged with he faces 175 years in prison.

S.Korean Airplane going to Parisand they treid to spy on Russia were shot down, 2 passengers were killed. Plane was equipped with spy equipment and the passengers were unawhere It shows that fascist don't care about anyone elses lives.

Algeria, Angola, Upper Volta, Bata, Bissau, Botswana, Burundi, Cameroon, Chad, Congo, Dahomey, Egypt, Ethiopia, Gabon, Ghana, Mali, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Liberia, Libya, Malagasy Republic, Malawi, Mauritania, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Namibia, Rhodisia, Senegal Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Spanish Sahara U.of S. Africa, Uganda, Zaire, Zambia,

Mr. Bundle

How i feel about Socialism I believe it is something man can not face do to the fact it does away with capitalism and it uses only it greedy ness and robbery putting down middle class people and third world people of all races. I feel go about it because it be is each according to his ability and he according to his need because those you have not put down because you don't know how to do something socialism help you up to your ability and need. I feel it has help a lot of people to the fact that they are not starving and they are clothed and the store is not the people hand so everyone can give his own opinion. not like in are low people make the dicsion. everyone make it in a socialism law. I feel the world would be a better place for everyone. And when we have a leader like father that give us the dictation of the socialism and how it work and how it does away with with self in the capitalist society and there greedy ness and no consideration for people of different races and color. This is all done away with when you have a leader to teach us the way

Mr. Bundle

If I have you brother or sister
even if he has a different color or
race. It teaches that a kid
full of people can change the
world if you believe and know
the meaning of it and see the
future off it and how it can
help people and no press by the
Capitalist society and there racism
love and all they do destroy
countries to gain wealth and
money and Produce so they can
own everything. But when a Capit-
alist society can own everything it can
cut you money off. Good Morning
the freedom of speech, press etc,
I feel when a person can't work
as hard as someone else no matter he
do the work as he is able and be it
a good person is it. That truth
But people and a lot of people
don't take that way socialism is so
strong and it because of love
it takes among people all
over the world but when you
Stand strong no one can break
you apart. I feel go to be a
Socialist and be a Capitalist so I
can fight for something that can save
baby and children of the world so they
don't have to grow up in a society
that had Racism + fascism + where they would
not worry about Concentration camps + torture

EE 1AB186

26-1-78

Dad,

I dont know how important this are but Harold and I were talking about different things and the crises came up we discussed Theo Williams and different seniors then a little late he said a lot of things are going around in the States about here things that made him pained and depressed. He wouldnt tell me what it is. said he wants to forget it all and put it behind him. Anyhow right after this he said out of the blue I remember when the monks sat down in a group and burned them selves. he didnt think it would be effective and would give the enemys a chance to say you had just brought us all over here today. I was wondering where he heard about jos burning ourselves. Its not a usual topic of conversation. Also he has told me on several occasions when John [redacted] has been very friendly & kind to him. also he said he didnt bring any guns with him. He gave his last one to Sandy B in D.7. I asked about the classes in exercises he took he said it was a $1 college class & cost $1.25 to enroll. I dont get a chance to talk to him much. my schedule is fairly set and due to a wringer, [redacted] break down Sis been putting extra hours in the laundry. (I dont want my work schedul changed. I enjoy every thing I do.) Has been comming home & spending his lunch hour here. I saw him try to talk to Denise. He thinks Teeng is cold to him. wonders why. He seems to enjoy working in Laura's crew. talks proudly of his blisters and being able to keep up with the rest. said being he older he was afraid he couldnt keep up with the rest of the crew. He sort of rushes to go to work. He said he would like to work a while on each crew because he is supposed to do an analis (cant spell that word) on each crew & the work they do. He hasnt asked me any more about security. He keeps saying headaches every day I told him as soon as the impurity go out of his system they will go away. today he talked about being a communist in practice. How we are working for change. How he liked being a part of what is happening here. He sounds elated about the different things we are striving to do to make a go of it here. He is always positive. I was [redacted] talking about some one taking 3 pair of socks of the line he told me. It take time for people to change. but they will.

Dad I didnt mean to pressure you to bring him on the floor. I can take this indefinately. He is being kind to me & to the children here in the cottage when I said I might have to go to a house supervisors meeting for the girls he asked if he could go to. after all he is a child supervisor to. I frankly, was surprised. It sounded like you might want to bring him up because of the way you were talking. I am ready at any time. I didnt understand when Anne

EE 1AB19A

Said Carolyn said no dont do it then later said do it but easy, mild light or something like that. I dident understand and either did she. If I could have a guideline of what you want me to do I can do it, I'm not at all hesitant to do it. I dont want to mess up is all.

I deeply appreciate your allowing me to be over here I love it and I thank You for showing me the way to face myself in the dieing situation. I've faced the fact I'll very likely die here and feel very proud that I can die for what I believe in. I dont have any problems with burning myself except I might not be able to sit still. I'm not sure I could complete cutting my throat all the way across, but I could enough to get the job done. I could put a knife in my chest easy. I feel uncomfortable with ~~drowning~~ drowning because of my fear of water but I could do that also. Nothing else except the babys bothers me. But I could do that also. I also thank you that all my children including my adopted child are strong and not afraid of death as far as I can tell. I know this is due to your great love for all of us. I appreciate your telling us you love us ever day. I've seen so many ~~that~~ smiles when you tell us that. Thank You Dad.

from Edith Bogue

EE-1A8196

This is Wesley Bridenback and I've heard my brother is now suddenly interested in me, I think it's Harlan. He never was concerned before, that makes me sick. The only time he saw me is when I went to see him. I know he dosent approve of my association with Blacks because I married a black women and he didn't like it - Well I don't care & I don't like him either because I love my wife. I think hes tied in with those punks who were in the press conference in front of the S.F Temple. He never tried to contact me before - never! I know he's used a lot of dope and drinks a lot too. I don't trust him - anyone who wants to tear this down is a sadist, criminal or a neo-Nazi, they have gotta be out of their minds. . . Listen - I am preparing to go to college and there are all kinds of opportunities for me here, and I don't want it messed up by him or anyone else. I'm not going anywhere! ~~Any reporters who might be listening ought to come here and see for yourselves what we're doing. A lot of my friends who were really messed up in San Francisco - I mean guys who had no prospect for anything in their lives - are finding another life here, a place where they can learn skills, and help build a better world.~~ I've learned ~~mechanics~~ and I'm now driving a tractor & cultivating several large tracts of land. We grow crops all year round so there is plenty of discing, grading and plowing to do. I really like this job and couldn't ask for anything ~~else~~. As far as I'm concerned, he should leave me and my mom & sister alone.

[redacted] EE-1AB20

Dear Dad

I Shirley Baisey is basing a lots of my Guilt on being an unfit Mother to my Children. I feel that they were not Brought up in the Right environment, nor Did they have the Right Home Teaching. I Spent Money Selfessly on Clothes, Shoes, food, Drinks, Dope, A Night out on the town, Money on So Called friends And Relatives. One of My Most ~~Treason~~ TREASONIST Guilts is the time My Sister and I were Living Communal and went to L.A., During the time we were there we got our welfare check Both total $750.00 we Did Not turn it in to the Commune, we Spent Money on the following things stated early in the Letter. Also Records And Jewelry were brought that I No Didn't Need in

the first place. I used to run around with men outside the cause to Bars and Night Clubs, Plus I haven't Been following your Rules as close as I should have and I thouth many times about Leaving, But Now I im Glad that I am here in Jonestown.

I am going into Georgetown to help show the many talents of our people and to Show the people of Guyana that we like freedom as much as they Do.

THANK YOU Dad

Shirley Baisy

EE 1A B 21

Father,

The reasons that you brought us to this place of safety are:

1. The effect of the destruction that the nuetron bomb will cause
2. also the Duz bomb
3. From the earthquakes and famines & water shortage.
4. The result of Senate bill 14-27 that took the place of senate bill no 1.
5. Because of the genaride treaty. a treaty to kill all black people. U.S. South Africa, Chile would not sign.
6. Because of Saudi Arabia and Iran and Iraq are going to try to control the economy of the world
7. Concetration camps
8. Nazis
9. The bill that would allow children of 14 to be subject to the death penalty.
10. Secular war
11. Cleometric theory. Madeleine Brooks
12. The division of the U.S. into a black and white nation.
13. Bakke decision.

EE 1A, B. 22

Sept. 5, '77

Father,
We left the U.S. because we wanted to be free. We came here to be safe from all earthquakes, and to flee from concentration camps. I came here to be free from senate Bill. 1437.. Here I am safe from genocide. I came here because they would kill all black people and would have put in slavery. In any city.

PS also the drought that had come upon us No water

Nancy [redacted]
by Doin [redacted]
for N. C.

EEIA-B-23

[redacted]ish Road

Corentyne

Berbice

Guyana

2nd Sept. 1977

Dear Pastor,

I am a regular listner to your radio broadcast and I found it to be very interesting and helpful, so I had to write to you for your help and guidance. I am 26 years of age and I feel as if the entire world is coming in on me with problems. 1st I was an alcoholic but I was able to control this problem. 2nd I was married and my marriage end up in a divorce we have a daughter 5 years old which is likely to join her mother in the United States. 3rd I was a victim of tuberculosis at the age of 22 but I can over come the misery of my illness, because of the illiteracy of my parents and fellow work mates, they usually scorne and say a lot of ill things about me, and because of this I was forced to leave my job and town, finally I sold every thing I had home, car etc. and ended up in Canada. I have spent 3 years and 9 months in Canada I was getting on fine until I asked my girlfriend passage to join me in Canada both of us was illegal, until a friend decide to help us, I love her very much that I allowed her to get married, and the two of us lived together as man and wife until she was granted landed status and get her divorce so we can be married and be free from the law, but instead of trying to help me, she has jilted me and reported me to emigration and I was sent home. Now that I am home I feel so ashamed and embarass because of gossips, I just feel like ending my life and I am thinking very serious about it, because since I came back 2 months ago, I can't get a job and I started to drink and my relationship with my parents are the same as before. I do not have a proper place to stay and some one to cater for my every day needs food, washing etc. there is so much I could write that it may probably take pages to explain. Pastor I had an interest about Jones Town, but I don't know if it is possible for me to be a member of your organization, so that I could live and work with your community at Jones Town.

I. T. O.

EE 1A 8246

To

PASTOR JIM JONES

P.O. BOX 893

GEORGETOWN

GUYANA.

Guyana 8c

EE 1A B 24

Thank you in anticipation for your guidance and help on this urgent matter.

I remain

Enclosed is a picture of me.

yours faithfully

Lalbachan Chatterjee

EE1AB.24c ~~EE1AB.Bxc~~



EE 1AB-24d

I

This is the way I fell about socialism.

I is to learn how to be brave and be loving to be free to help my people. And if they come to take me away or one of my brothers or sisters they will have to take me first. If the child back or if the child is white together we how to fight. I wouldn't mind staying up all night for my FAther or brothers and sisters. I never had no one to care for me as well! as my only friend but only FAther because he done so much for me I old him my life and more.

FAther I Never forget
What You Done for Me!!!!
Never!!!!

TERRI BARGEMAN.

Socialism - means to never sell out the ONE who really love you CARE for you.
Socialism - means NEVER sell out your bother OR Sister.

EE-1A825

Abolition is the right way to live and
the right way to die capitol hate abolition
is love love god, and god is love.

from: Yolanda Bracuit

EE-1AB 26

9-5-77

Why we are here

Becouse Police mans pass low
Puston the way they wont them
they will take them to jail
Senter bill 1427 that will destroy
all Minority
Nutron Bum destroy all live
thing Will not destroy the house
Will not even move a pitcher on wall
Becouse Concentraton camp
Becouse the low in USA now it's
a 14 year old Children go to jail now
Becouse the got stuff that they
Put in Water that Will Kills all
Poor people.
Becouse the big Oils Comes
be hind and Rich people is
behind they Wont to get Rid
of all poor People

Luella Brown

EE1A527

FROM: Michaeleen Brady

WE WANT TO BE OUT of the U.S. BECAUSE:

Concentration Camps - for Minorities
Napon Bomb - Kills without hurting property
Chemical that can be put in water or food to kill Black or Minority people
Senate Bill 1437 - says Police can arrest you if you don't answer question the way they want, you to answer.
Won't sign treaty to ~~stop~~ genesis of Minorities.
Food shortage and rioting in the streets.

To - Father

From - Mark Bottle

Female - is Judy Ojeiner

I started looking at judy Ojeiner in the valley and when she started to give me side to the valley for security just me and her and we would have the same shelf and be on together we would talk and sometimes share some coffee and have a couple of laugh. together I would get a side tome and I would stay awake and just sit there sometime I would be FANTASIZE ~~fantasizing~~ in my mind with her. I would always look at her all over sometime try to stand close by her and see he breast, she does dose have nice breast and ass and nice big leg. I would like to be with her on one sexual intercourse. I like big mother because I am so small. I the San Francisco P.T. nurse office she would sometime treat me and she was very warm about. when she bend over I was be going thoigh my mind. Here in J.T. I had a boil on my leg and she treated it very good, of I like be back she is ~~intelligent~~ intelligent and not on the floor for so many problem. And she does not act silly. And she look clean about how she dresses.

she beeing a nurse have to do a lot about it because if something would have happen during a intercourse she could (C+S I could) help a lot. or give me some advice. or help me as a mother figer.

in the valley I use to look at maureen fitch because she would expose her breast out a lot. And I was going over to Ron talley house a lot and I also saw her all the time. I don't feel no special attaction to her just that she look walk very loose and I could ~~probly~~ probly get her because of that. Not know because I'm nervie.

I would just like to have a good fuck with he nothing special just a good fuck. She look very good shape. But between judy and her I would pick judy because she to me is a lot older. And older sister to a young Brother is good because of the

[redacted]

Sexual drive

I would do it for pleasure not for love because we don't know how to love.

From Chuck Beiseman
To Father Oct/1977

People who I'm attracted to are:

Anitta Kelly
Sharen Cobb
Carlon Layton
Lorie Johnson
Caven Leroy
agnes Jones
Paula Adams
Cordas Cordell
Judy James
Joyce Parks

I'm fixed so I can't have kids so its very tempting. I have thought about it.

I try to controll myself as much as possible. I don't know how much I could resist if one of these pushed the point to sex.

EE1AB30.

Written By Rebecca

To Father:

Since I went through divorce proceedings (thanks to you) I was twice approached by an admitted Lesbian. Although I haven't had the experience, it has caused me to wonder what type of sex Lesbians have. This, I think, would mean there was some attraction there or it would not

EE1nB31a

have been in my thoughts.
Thank you Father,
Geraldine Bailey

P.S. This person was in the
Los Angeles Temple and I do not
know her name, other than
the first; Mary.

EE 1AB 31b

6/10/78

To: Dad

From: Geraldine Bailey

To-day, I overheard Vincent talking to Erma Winfrey. His question to her was, "Did you get any of the bacon they sent you?" Erma answered (in a very frustrated tone), "Why no, they have not given me one slice of bacon."

I felt this to be extremely cruel and inhumane. I do not understand what kind of game Vincent is playing because Selika said he also made ugly remarks to other Seniors, such as:

1. To Orean Poplin: "How tall are you?" Upon answering that she

Didn't know, Vincent continued, "The Woodshop wants to know so they can know how long to make your casket."

2. To Mary Ellen Cook (a cripple):
"The only thing you need now is a broom because you certainly look like a witch."

I'm sorry to bother you with this, Dad, but this, in my estimation, is anarchy in the worst form.

Geraldine Bailey

EE IAB 32b

Jack Beam

(1) Anarky, Trotskyism, Social Democrcy Revisionism.

(2) Prop #13 was passed in New Jersey and San Francisco. It was a social services program that has been cut off it was 7 Billion Dolla it was a welfare Program Rev yang will doode his fot because of Prop #13. Younger got the Republican nomination over Davis because he ~~hated~~ supported Prop #13.

(3) Armed struggle is when you use violance that will benifit the People and bring about instant change. Revisionist view what's change to come about gradual threw the ballot box they are against violance Terrorist act would be to blow up a bus or train for no reason at purpose at all.

(4) To have assemblye, go across state lines, News papers from exposing corpution in Gov. such as wate Gate,

EE1AB33a

Jack Bean

(5) Liars

(6) Kiss my black ass

(7) Religion is the Opiate of the People Christ has acclaimed Jesus as a great ~~a~~ a revalutionist. But all Jesus did was to appeas the people who made the statement when the alabaster box was broken over his head and Thomas got mad that the poor will be with us always. Close Encounters of the third kind was also to get the Peoples mind off there troubles but also it picked U.S to visit from Outer Space not a socialist country.

8 Greese is like U.S. because they are both Fascist.

(9) Because it was a Police State the Minister looked like he had a following, ~~so~~ kill the leader and usually you kill the uprising. EE 1AB 336

Jack Bean

(10)

(11)

(12)

(13) Esmeralda is a ship from Chile women were raped and thrown off the ship at sea. This ship visited S.F. and George Mascone said it was the most beautiful ship he had seen.

(14) Carter wants all help to be stopped to Zaire he also threatened U.S.S.R with war.

15

(16) U.S.A. and Japan

(17) answer no questions call our lawyer

(18) Mrs King, Jessie Jackson

EE IAB 33c

Jack Bear

(19) Sadat Egypt, Bazi Israel, Rodeo
Castro Cuba, Jan Smith
Voiath Africa, Brezhnev Russia

(20) Newsweek

(21) He is alive

EE1AB33d

I belive if we Have
Socialism today we wouldn't Have
To Go Throught what we are Going
Throught now. I belive VERY
Strounglly that when socialism
Do Come it will Change EVERY
Persons That who belive in a
New Change in life. Not for the
Rich man who whan't to control
This world we live in. I belive
Socialism will ONEDay will
~~Revolution~~ Revoluized the world
and I for one who belive in
Socialism. VERY ~~much~~ One

EEIAB39/a

Hundred per cent

Lucide Bryant

EGIAB 346

Wednesday

Dear Father,

Thank you for giving me the chance to be here. Seeing all this, plus the experiences of the past months of crisis, have brought me such a sense of the profound beauty of socialism — of collective and even personal fulfillment, more fulfillment than I have ever known in life and really more than any one person deserves. Even during the portion of the crisis we faced in San Francisco, the moments of trust between comrades committed to stand the true basis for human relationships you have given us — There is nothing more on earth I could ask for than to be your follower, to learn principle and learn to live by it, to be part of this Communist revolution.

Thank you.

Your daughter,

Jean

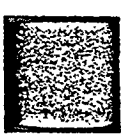
EE 1A635

to father 5/19/77

the rezon we are ever here is becues theas
fredom and we dot houeta wevre about the
mutronbomb and the co-sintromlop and the
erthbroce ~~asst~~ and the jerout of ~~water~~ water.

from Yolanda Broom

EE 1AB36





9-6-77

Peace Fathers'

Thank you fathers for saving us.
from Nazi Place from Concentration
Camp from starving shortage of Water prod.
Earth Quakes. Also from Sinful Bill 14
where they will arest boys at age 18
Thermonetic Bomb. That would drop
this Bomb. Kill all Black Poor White
India. Not hurt any thing else around
Bill 14 27..
Fathers if you dont ans question like
the Police tho you should they
would arest you
Thank you for Bring us to such
Beautiful Place - Thank you fathers

Mary Parker

EE1AB37

My Name is Lena Benton my feeling is fully Socialism I believe all people should be Equal, & that is what I live for And what Jim Jones stands for is. all people are Equal no division among his people I will die for this Cause. ~~Fascism~~ is not worth living for I rather die for Truth, Father has done so much for us that we shouldn't think of letting them take him away from us, but should all fight for him.

Lena Benton

EE IAB38

this is my Feeling and openion

I

B. I. Bomb. unpriace so far dont count on it

Now Neuton Bomb it Distroy Humman Lives. And leave Propertie in tact.
from where I Stand it dont look like it Any hope for this Country Billions of Dollars they are asking to furnace the Neuton Bomb.
they dont have much Regards for Humman Lives. Welfare are going Brake Medical Also Social Surity. And yet ~~the~~ U.S. Are willing to Spend Billions of Dollar on a ~~Nuclear~~ nuclear weapon That will Destroy Lives. Thousand of Hungry Baby And Senior Citizen Benison Check will just Pay there Rent and not Enaught money to buy food and Cloathes Same of them dont have Proper food or Heating System Are bad. Senior are freezing to Death in

EE 1AB39a

II

Winter in this Supase to be a Free U.S. the young are thrown in Jail ~~for~~ taken a Loaf Bread because they were Hungry if US would take some of those million they are Developing the Nuclear Weapons And Starving Jobs and Housing ~~medicar~~ Education medical ~~Care~~ care And Every one will have the same ~~Needs~~ ~~this is my Feeling and Opinion~~ until We think about Every one Rights and Freedom And do Something about it to Bring it about. Which People temple are doing Something about Our Pastar Jim Jones Are Concern about the Welfare of his People and there needs. thousand and thousand of young People have been gather out of Jail by our Pastar Jim Jones and Leader Where I Stand I have learn TRUTH And that my Mind have been Liberated. I Read A Article about the American Indian were very Sad and hurting Every American Indian mother that goes to the Hospital to have a Baby when they come out

EBI 105396

III

Sterilize that mean they will not be
Productive Everything our Leader have told
us years ago are coming true Every day
I have seen so much Meneal and
Suffing and Hurt among the Blacks Killing
Lynching Ambishing Know one Know
who did it. I Suffed so much Lengf
and Hurt when I were a Child Never Know
who my father Was I Worked so hard in
the Fields as a Child the Sun Cook the
Skin on arms it Was so Hot. thank
Our Father Jin Jams he have made a
Way for our Children and Grand Children
in our Agricultiral Mission I am so
greatful we do have Hope and something
to Live For and to Die for. I Cry for the
little Baby that are not in this Cause and
disd Senior that are going to be Destared by
Neutron Bomb it so Sad

EE1AB39c

IV think about the Baby's dont have food on there table Because There Mother and dad dont have a Job and Every day Billion and Billion of Dollar are begin spent for Nuclear weapon and oil Corporation and spent a Board to Perpetrate a War. While our Baby are starving family and Comrad thur ~~Hardy~~ U.S. are not our home We does not belong here. our only Hope is our leader Pastor Jim Jones he is our Savior and Liberator.

Elsie Bell

Elsie Bell

EE1AB39d

To Father;
From: Geraldine Bailey
Subject: Why I am here.

I am here to escape the many things I would have had to undergo had I been forced to remain in America, such as:

The Chiometric Theory - Destroying blacks, poor whites and Indians

The horror of earthquakes and famine

The neutron bomb, which would destroy all life but no property. even as far as not lifting a piece of paper off a table.

Senate bill 1427 (replacing Senate bill I) which requires one to respond to a police officer as the officer thinks in his own mind, it should be done.

Nuclear Warfare - Use of nuclear bombs.

EC1AB40a (over)

Racism - Growth of K.K.K and
Nazi organizations.
Fascism - Police state.
The laser beam and the stupid
thought by the United States to
use the buzz bomb to counteract.
The Concentration Camps which
are already prepared and some
actually in use.
The war that will probably
occur due to the trouble over
oil.
The Bakke Decision - Blacks
unable to attend schools of
medicine or law.
The death penalty now includes
fourteen year olds.
Three countries, (U.S., South Africa,
and Chile) refuse to sign the
Genocide Treaty.

Thank you Father,
Geraldine
Bailey

EBIAB40b

Jim

I did Not turn in My News Article. There is so much Noise Around here that I Cannot Concentrate. The morning Starts out with the double talk from the Radio (That seems to be taking A break Now) There is Always music or talking over the Speakers All day Long And by the End of the day My ears Feel like AN Atomic bomb has been exploded in them. if the music is played Between 8:15 A.m - 11:30 A.M. the Children does Not Concentrate on their lesson, they pop their Fingers. Naomi Johnson does Not want to teach on Monday, Says She can't be ready by Monday. So far I've only let her teach Spelling And math. The First week She was with me She Slept in Class, I gave her All Kind of Advice on looking over the childrens lesson before coming to Class. For two weeks She taught the Children how to do math, division, Wrong. I thought She was just Nervous And would improve. She Still grades the Children's paper wrong. She wont Ask Questions When She doesn't Know. I think She has A Very Good organized mind but I don't think She is Alert Enough to teach our Age level. She is Not doing Any better Now than When She First Started. It's Causing me A lot of Frustration And the Children. She does Not Know Enough And will Not Study.

oh Yes Some teachers plays the record player in the morning. I could get Something out of the News

But After A while, having to listen All day it just becomes NOISE. I think that I must still have slow motor reflexes Because when I'm sitting and concentrating I miss a lot of the things you say.

= One other thing is I Know that I can Rebel Against A thing Forever / even a person. And until I heard Lee talk, And saw your concern For Peter, I hated, you because I did Not See ANY goodness in your character. I could see you being courageous And bold, but goodness I had Not seen. It's awful that life has to be this way- After seeing this I don't mind becoming more like you-because I believe more of ~~what~~ The things you say (I Know Now That I Based my commitment on You + Not Pr) I thought that I would live A long time because I don't care whether I die or Not, plus I thought if I died I wouldn't have to suffer or have pains Any more. Dying would just be too good For me.

= I hope the children will grow up to be whole human being AND Not. Manipulators of each other. I have a long ways to go building up my mind To become a communist, I do Appreciate you And other honest people ~~who~~ like Lee, who does Not let their pride Keep them From being Principaled. I like people like that.

I'll Listen more to the News. EE1AB41b

THANK YOU DAd - Dorothy Brewer

OCTOBER 4, 1977

DEAR FATHER,

SORRY FOR THE LONG ABSENCE WITHOUT A LINE TO YOU BUT HAVE BEEN TRYING TO SEE THAT THINGS MOVE ALONG KNOWING WELL THAT THE MORALE OF THE PEOPLE IS VERY IMPORTANT. AM HAPPY TO REPORT THAT MORALE IS HIGH. EVETYONE TO A MORE OR LESSER DEGREE,(THE WORKERS) ARE FEELING THE IMPORTANCE OF CARRYING ON TO OUR FINAL GOAL.

I HAVE JUST RETURNED FROM THE EAST COAST ALSO ALL OF THE LITTLE CITIES SURROUNDING THE GULF OF MIXICO IN SEARCH OF OUR DESPERATELY NEEDED BARGE AND VESSEL. NEEDLESS TO SAY, ON BEING ABLE TO OBSERVE THE COUNTRY AND TRYING TO FIND WHAT WE NEED, ALL OF YOUR PREDICTIONS AND EVERYTHING THAT YOU HAVE TOLD US IS VASTLY COMING TO A POINT OF NO RETURN. CERTAINLY AMERICA IS PLUNGING AT A FAST RATE TO THE PROVERBIAL "HELL IN A HANDBASKET". I FOUND VAST MISREPRESENTATIONS ABOUT THE BARGE THAT GENE AND I HAD CONCLUDED HAD ALL OF THE VARIOUS DIMENSIONS AND EQUIPMENT THAT WE NEEDED FOR OUR OPERATIONS IN THE P.L. UPON INVESTIGATING THE VESSEL WE TRIED TO FIND THE CAPTAIN THAT HAD DONE THE ORIGINAL SURVEY. THE SURVEY IS SUPPOSED TO GIVE AN ACCURATE ACCOUNT OF THE CONDITION OF THE VESSEL. RICHARD AND I FOUND OUT THAT NONE OF THE REAL BASIC THINGS HAD BEEN CHECKED, SUCH AS AUDIO TEST AND ALSO ELECTROLYSIS TEST. THE AUDIO IS A TEST TO DETERMINE HOW MUCH OF THE BOTTOM AND SIDES HAVE BEEN EATEN AWAY THRU CORROSION OR THRU SCRAPING THE BOTTOM OF THE VESSEL. THE ELECTROLYSIS TEST IS TO DETERMINE THE WELDED SEAMS OF THE VESSEL. WE CONTACTED OTHER SURVEYORS AND WERE ADVISED TO MAKE THIS OFFER. THAT WE WOULD PUT THE VESSEL IN DRY DOCK AND IF THESE TESTS PROVED GOOD,

EE1AB42a

(ELECTROLYSIS AND AUDIO) THAT WE WOULD PAY FOR THE DRYDOCKING BECAUSE THE MOTORS AND OTHER THINGS HAD TO BE INSTALLED AND WE WERE AWARE OF THAT AND ALSO THERE WAS A GREAT ACCUMULATION OF BARNACLES BELOW THE WATER LINE. WE KNEW TO GET THE PROPER TESTS AND EVEN TO MAKE FOR GOOD PRESERVATION OF THE VESSEL THE BOTTOM NEEDED TO BE SANDBLASTED SO YOU COULD GET DOWN TO THE REAL METAL AND SEE IF IT WAS ADEQUATE. I CALLED THE OWNER OF THE VESSEL AND TOLD HIM WE WOULD PUT IT IN DRY DOCK BUT IF IT PROVED TO PASS THE TEST WE WOULD PAY FOR IT, IF NOT HE WOULD PAY FOR IT. UPON THIS HE PROTESTED LOUDLY AND SAID NOT TO PUT IT IN DRY DOCK. I THEN OFFERED HIM 8 CENTS A POUND FOR THE SCRAP IT OFFERED. HE TURNED ME DOWN FLAT AND TOLD ME HE HAD OTHER PEOPLE INTERESTED. I TOLD HIM I'D TRAVELLED ACROSS COUNTRY ON HIS RECOMMENDATION THAT IT WAS A GOOD VESSEL AND I HAD FALLEN OVER THE LINE TRYING TO GET TO HIS VESSEL ALL THE WAY FROM CALIFORNIA. HAH HAH !!! NOW THE SURVEYOR MR. WOOD THAT WE CONTACTED SUGGESTED MANY PLACES IN NEW ORLEANS WHERE WE WOULD FIND A MORE CONCENTRATED NUMBER OF BARGES. I HAVE LOOKED AT MANY BARGES AND FOUND OUT THAT GETTING A BARGE WOULD BE NO PROBLEM, BUT TO OUR SPECIFICATIONS AND OUR NEEDS A REAL PROBLEM INDEED. THE SELF PROPELLED TYPES WITH A CRANE AND CREW QUARTERS ARE FEW AND FAR BETWEEN. NO DOUBT RICHARD HAS INFORMED YOU OF THIS. I CONTACTED MANY SHIP YARDS ONE OF WHICH SUGGESTED THAT WE BUILD OUR OWN AND INFORMED ME THAT HE WAS IMPORTING STEEL FROM BRAZIL. HE SAID THE STEEL WAS OF THE SAME QUALITY THAT WE PRODUCE HERE IN THE UNITED STATES AT ONE THIRD CHEAPER THAN IT WOULD COST HERE. I PHONED THIS INFORMATION BACK SO THAT IT COULD BE RELATED TO YOU. I DON'T KNOW WHETHER YOU GOT THE INFORMATION. HE INFORMED ME THAT IT WOULDN'T COST TOO MUCH TO GET A

MARINE ARCHITECT TO DRAW THE PLANS FOR SUCH A VESSEL. SINCE BEING BACK HOME I UNDERSTAND THAT RICHARD PARR AND KEN NORTON HAVE BEEN KICKING AROUND THE IDEA OF MAYBE BUILDING DOWN THERE A WOODEN BARGE OUT OF OUR WOOD, BUT THERE IS A TREMEMDOUS STRAIN ON EVEN METAL BARGES AND IN MY OPINION AND FROM WHAT I HAVE OBSERVED IT WOULD NOT BE TO OUR BEST INTERESTS TO TAKE ALL OF THE TIME AND EFFORT FOR A PROJECT THAT WOULD NEED CONSTANT REPAIR FOR SUCH HEAVY LOADS AS WOULD BE REQUIED TO HAUL.

THE SURVEYOR THAT WE WERE TALKING TO ADVISED THAT I LOOK INTO THESE DIFFERENT SHIP COMPNIES IN NEW ORLEANS WHICH I DID. AS I CONTACTED MANY OF THEM I RAN INTO THE SAME OLD PROBLEM OF PEOPLE WANTING TO SELL OFF JUNK THAT HAD THE LIFE USED OUT OF IT (THE BARGES I MEAN). ON CONTACTING ONE OF THE SHIP YARDS A MAN ASKED ME IF I'D HEARD OF THE MARINE EXCHANGE CORPORATION ? I TOLD HIM I HADN'T AND HE GAVE ME ONE OF THEIR BOOKS. I PROMPTLY CALLED THEM BECAUSE I SAW SEVERAL THINGS IN IT I THOUGHT I OUGHT TO LOOK INTO FOR US. WHEN I INFORMED HIM WHO WE WERE (VALLEY ENTERPRISES) HE INFORMED ME THAT THEY DON'T DO BUSINESS WITH ANYONE NOT LISTED WITH THEM. THAT EVERYBODY THAT REGISTERS ANYTHING FOR SALE WITH THEM HAS TO BE INVESTIGATED AND THEIR VESSELS OR WHATEVER THEY ARE SELLING HAS TO BE IN USEABLE CONDITION. ALSO THAT THIRD PARTIES ARE CUT OUT AND THERE IS NO MISREPRESENTATION AND ALL OF THE VARIOUS THINGS THAT I HAD RUN INTO WITH THAT OTHER S.O.B. IN ST. PETERSBURG. IN THE PUBLICATION THAT WE ARE GETTING ON THE MAILING LIST FOR, IS A COUPLE OF UTILITY SHIPS 100 FEET LONG AND 30 FEET WIDE AND THE PRICE IS BETWEEN 75 and 80 THOUSAND DOLLARS. THERE IS ADEQUATE SPACE TO HAUL QUITE A BIT OF FREIGHT AND ALSO QUITE A FEW PEOPLE. NOW THESE VESSELS ARE LOCATED HERE ON THE WEST COAST AND AS SOON AS WE GET OUR MEMBERSHIP CARD BACK THEY WILL INFORM ME ON HOW I CAN CONTACT THESE PEOPLE AND THEY WILL SEND ME ADEQUATE INFORMATION TO SEE IF WE WANT TO PURSUE THIS PARTICULAR AREA.

EE 18542c

YOU MENTIONED A FRONT GATE TYPE SUCH AS AN LCM LANDING CRAFT TYPE. THERE WERE NO SUCH VESSELS IN THE GULF OR LOWER EAST COAST AREA BUT I WAS INFORMED THAT THERE WAS A CONCENTRATION OF SUCH TYPE VESSELS UP AROUND VIRGINIA AND THE CHEASAPEAKE BAY AREA. EVIDENTIALLY THEY ARE AN ITEM HARD TO COME BY AS NORMAN HAS TRIED BEFORE. ONE WAS LISTED BUT IT HAD BEEN CONVERTED TO A PILE DRIVER FOR MAKING DOCKS, BREAKWATERS, ETC. WE ARE WAITING FOR OUR REPLY FROM THE MARINE EXCHANGE SO WE CAN GET ON WITH THE PROJECT.

I PUT THE VAN ON THE DOCK TO BE SHIPPED OVER THERE,,SO IT SHOULD BE LOADED WITH THE REST OF OUR STUFF THE LAST OF THIS WEEK. ALSO TALKED TO OUR SHIPPER AND HE WAS TELLING ME THAT IT IS NOT UNCOMMON FOR THE CUSTOMS TO MAKE PERIODIC CHECKS ON ITEMS BEING SHIPPED OUT OF THE COUNTRY BUT WHAT SEEMED TO BOTHER HIM WAS THAT THESE PEOPLE LOOKING THRU OUR STUFF WERE NOT LOCAL CUSTOMS PEOPLE. HE SAID HE TOLD THE CUSTOMS PEOPLE THAT WE HAD SHIPPED AN AWFUL LOT OF STUFF WITH THEM SUCH AS AGRICULTURAL ETC., AND IF THEY HAD ANY SUSPICION OF US THEY SURE WAITED A LONG TIME TO LOOK INTO ANYTHING. SO HE IS WRITING A LETTER TO THE HEAD OF THE CUSTOMS AND TRYING TO FIND OUT WHY HIS DOCK AND OUR STUFF WERE BEING HARRASSED. HE WILL GET THE INFORMATION TO RANDOLPH AND YOU WILL BE ADVISED AS SOON AS WE LEARN ANYTHING .

A NOTE OF INFORMATION. THE WORKING CLASS BLACKS OUTNUMBERING WHITES DOWN IN THE NEW ORLEANS AREA, LAST SATURDAY ELECTED THEIR FIRST BLACK MAYOR. ISN'T THAT IRONIC THAT AT THE SAME TIME EIGHT SENATORS WERE TRYING TO GET AN IMPEACHMENT PROCEEDING GOING ON IN WASHINGTON TO IMPEACH ANDY YOUNG. ARE WE TO ACCEPT THIS AS PROGRESS FOR THE BLACKS?

EE1AB42d

IN THE IMMORTAL WORDS OF MA JONES, 'ME THINKS THIS IS BULL SHIT".

I WILL CLOSE HOPING THIS SMALL REPORT WILL GIVE YOU AN IDEA OF WHAT WE HAVE FOUND AND WHAT SOME OF OUR SUGGESTIONS ARE. WE WILL BE ANXIOUS TO CARRY OUT ANY SUGGESTIONS OR PLANS THAT YOU MAY HAVE FOR US IN ANY REGARD.

YOUR SON,

Jack

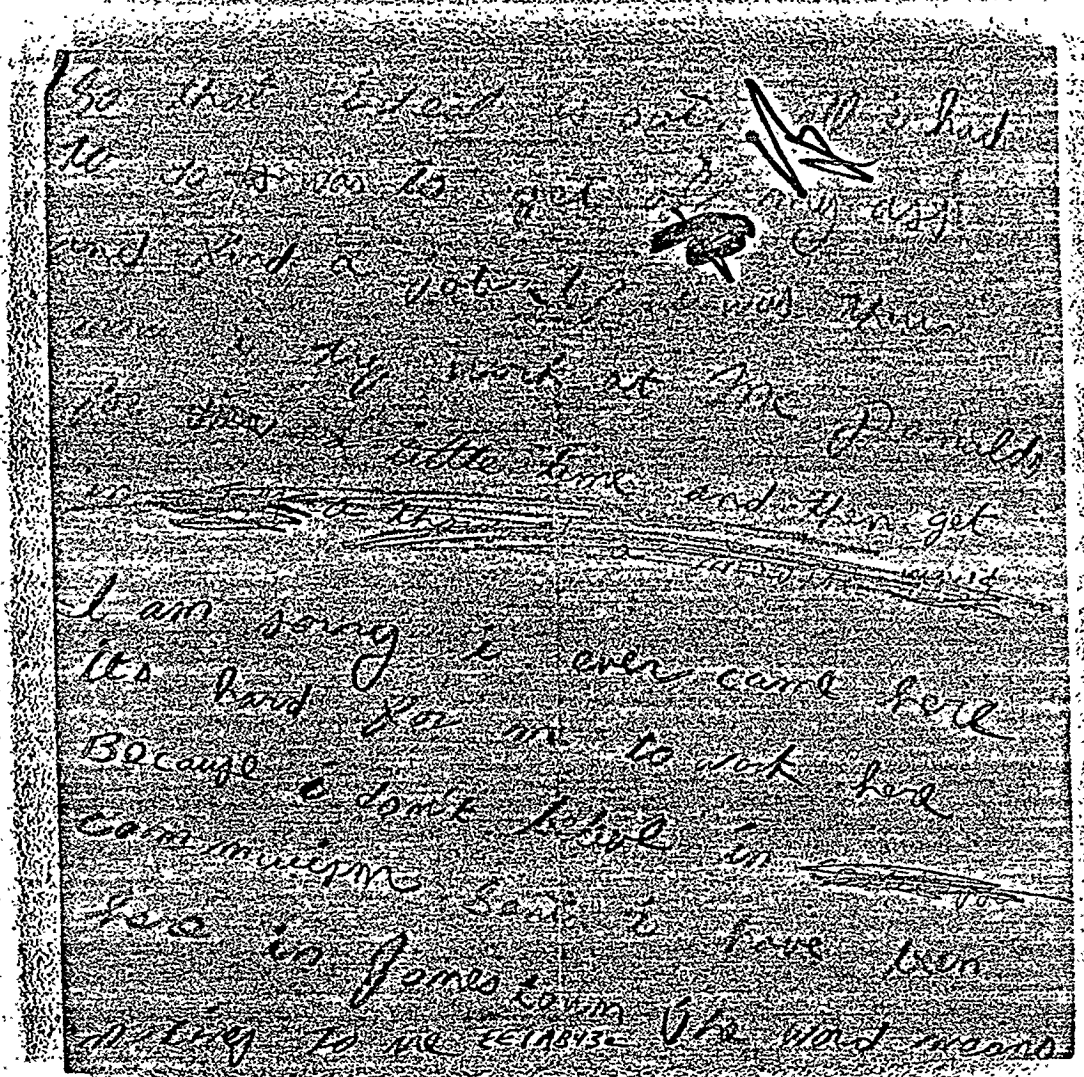
EE1AB42e

Dear Father, When I look around and see nothing but trees. I get very depress. Living in this environment has change my views toward Socialism. I want to go back to the United States. I do not fit in this community. Just sent me back I will live my life in the States. I wont do in anything to stop other's from coming over. I can live here because 60% of my thinking is Anti Socialist.

EE1A543a

I remember that you said that in Vienna you would be a socialist. But you were wrong. I feel if you can be free to roam and play then life is more fun. She cries & I feel that way I would like to come back to the United States. But here is problem problem problem. Custom. Into give me some trouble. Trouble plus I don't have any money. If try to work some work in town the pay would be very little.

EE 1A3435



The reason why we left America because of racial, fashion and communist country. We ~~are a~~ believe in socialisum. That is the only way we will be able to live in peace and harmony. Senate 1427 just past a bill that the death penalty starts at the age of 14 years of age. this has never happen before. Socialist is a step to communism and communism is everything owned by the people The nutron bom kills people but leave property, that is a new weapon ~~that~~ that the United States made. Poor blacks, indians, whites never got the chance to really be anything in life except for an uncle tom, ~~but~~ but when it all balls down they still haven't accomplish nothing. Any one that has $50.000 dollars never went to the gas chamber. Now the police ~~and~~ has also started something in order to keep the people opress and their story is that if ~~you~~ he or she should ask a question and not get the answe that he had in his mind it would be a felony. & this is weapon is a poison that is put into the water to kill all people of color, meaning poor blacks indians mepicans. Capitalist ~~is~~ was never for socialist because the ~~sea~~ rich owns everything. Consertration camps
laze beams stops all missiles and that is one of russia's weapon. Elaine Backson D4

EE1A844

PLAN for PROFIT
STOCKADE
Livestock Supplements & Equipment
can help put more Profit in your Pocket
STOCKADE can help!
Order STOCKADE
Call TOLL FREE
800/835-0306
(In Kansas 800/362-0592)

Things To Do Today

1. Order Stockade _____
2. Everyone else. Jim closing o-
3. hope and the only way. If
4. I know all of my Christian and
5. I was when to be weak and
6. Careless. Tell Jim I thank him
7. for being so loving To Mark
8. indeed and that I miss
9. them dearly, But feel good to
10. Finish the first page. Find saved
11. And if By chance tell Jocelyn
12. I also thank her for being a
13. mother to my sons and I'm
14. glad she had a little girl. I
15. Should give up on him I will
16. I'll with him some how. If people
17. Can find ways to get away from
18. Him I know I can find a way
19. To get near him. Christmas +
20. Rose Little Pines

PLAN for PROFIT
STOCKADE
Livestock Supplements & Equipment
can help put more Profit in your Pocket
STOCKADE can help!
Order STOCKADE
Call TOLL FREE
800/835-0306
(In Kansas 800/362-0592)

Things To Do Today

1. Order Stockade Dear Noreen & Jack
2. I have been trying to get back
3. home, But its been hard with
4. a small son. I would like to
5. come and work on the Missouri
6. fields also, Please ask Father if
7. I may come back home. I
8. understand that a few lies left
9. Guyana and I would like
10. that place, I know I wouldn't
11. want any more part of United
12. States. I have learned my
13. lesson well out here, with Ke-
14. and living around the K.K.K
15. here in Louisiana even though
16. Father love has protected me
17. All the way, And I thank Father
18. Ask Father to please forgive me and
19. one of these months I hope to
20. be with Them, I need Him Bro.

EE1AB45

Dear Dad,

I don't have much to say but wanted to let you know I am fine. I keep busy but with Teri here the biggest load of responsibility by far is on her. I do not mean to manipulate and am even hesitant to say anything about it, because what I say about this comes out sounding manipulative. It is a relief with her here. That is surely a reflection on me, because responsibility is something I will gladly share, or duck out of is probably more like it, whenever I can. But I want you to know that I will stay here and carry whatever I have to for as long as necessary. Whoever is here.

I miss you. In melancholy moments I am very sad about separation and the passing of time when I am not in your proximity. It has made me much more aware of the awsomeness of what you are doing, and the finality of things. Words are hollow and in reality I do not do all that I could to uphold the work here. The troubles with Leona, for one thing. I take a large part of the responsibility for that. Keeping to myself and not communicating. That won't happen again as long as I am here.

I feel for the burden you are carrying and for the heartbreaks. I cannot conceive of life without knowing you. You have touched my life very deeply. Whatever happens, life as you have given it to us is fulfilled. Thank you.

Jean

FE1A846

Jim:

Thank you for putting up with the daily miserablness that you go through. Your kindness and understanding never ceases to amaze me. I am very sorry for getting upset and all on the radio repeatedly and please know that I am with you to the very end. I cannot begin to imagine the utter agony of your responsibility and lonliness and still I respond curtly to more instructions and the like. I do realize that you don't enjoy giving out work and please know that as upset as I get I don't doubt your love though certainly I have no right to it. I am glad to have been able to have worked with you for the time that I did and I am looking forward to getting back there. Looking over this past year I have been gone 9 months out of the year but I do believe that I still in many ways have more contact by the radio that alot of people do that live there so I am grateful to be able to ~~k~~ listen to you. Your editorial was so completely to the point and I am sure that ~~thax~~ there is much more that you could say. I am very sorry that I repeatedly get up tight over things or get upset with the people on the radio or get short with people here. I am glad that Debbie got to go over there becuase she is a damn good worker and with alot of commitment I think. I really do want to apologize for getting uptight on the radio. I am sorry that you have to go on~~n~~ putting up with endless shit--- I am grateful that if you have to live that Detrick has you to look up to as an example. I guess you wish you could be a big no body. Sorry you have to go through it for us and sorry that I continually make it worse for you.

My deepest respct.

Teri

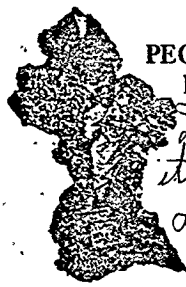
EE1A847

Father

Soc is to me the dedication to the people and to each other to stay together no matter what so that soc could be one. And I feel that if we can't stay here in peace Or go to a nation where we can live in peace. We should give our life for soc because by doing this we might make others soc stronger Because no people have had a leader as strong as Jim Jones

Juanita Rojas

EE1AB48



PEOPLES TEMPLE AGRICULTURAL MISSION
Port Kaituma, N.W.D., Guyana

The reason why we are here in Jonestown is because it is Socialist. It gives us a chance to grow up as citizens a model example for the world and let capitalist know that socialism is better. And if we did not come here we would be in danger of ethnic weapons which can destroy a race by the code of their cells. The depopulation theory which could make just slaves; Senate bill 1427 which could have us drawn in jail for not giving polygraph. The answer they think is right. Neutron bomb which could kill of humans and leave everything else untouched. The Lasser Beam, the russians have that can stop missiles 400 miles off the coastline. Concentration camps. Fascism. Nazi party killing off blacks and jews. Klu Klux Klan that comes to Chapters in California. Here we can clear the land build houses and produce food for ourselves instead of some rich corporation. Seniors don't have to worry about their being put in convalescent homes and not being cared about. Youth can grow up without getting hooked on drugs and being thrown in jail at the age of 14 and sentenced to life. They could grow up and become something meaningful in their lives and not have to worry where their next meals coming from and have shelter and clothing and for once do something worthwhile. Here we can use our minds and one day help the world become socialist instead of listening to music and dancing all the time. Also letting Capitalist know that money, wealth, and fame doesn't mean a thing but total Equality for everyone, not only have and have not but distribution of wealth equally we have our own means of production and can live as all one family living the ole good Socialism. It can be done if we all work together and not be divided by some traitors who couldn't

EE 1A84a

Stand the truth and wish they could have what we have. The C.I.A. Doesn't want us to have it. Get in our minds to leave this America dream of white fascist and we were not afraid of them and kept on fighting the revolution even though there were many attempts of assination and bombings and burning down our temple but we still stood for what we knew was right. I'd like to say that I am proud to leave behind the hell of fascist America.

Regina Barzee

EE1AB496

APP8A.33

My true feeling about socialism is that it is the only way to live. I feel that living under a system of equality and love was been the only successful way of life ever. I am so happy to be in this lovely family and to have been taught this beautiful way of living by the greatest one on earth, our Father, Jim Jones. To die for this cause would be, to me, the most honorable way to give up my life.

Thank you Father.

Geraldine Bailey

EE 1AB 50

EE1AB51

I feel that socialism if it was brought about the world could bring peace and happiness and could stop all racism. Every one would have the same thing like we have here in Jonestown there would be no hunger and could make a great advancement for the human race I'm just sorry that people will not leave us alone and let us start a great change there would be no use for bombs and nuclear weapons we should not kill all the human race but to make it better you should come together and settle differences here in Jonestown we are not put down because we are a different race or because we are poor we come together as the working people this is the best life I have ever known Regina Bowser

My Beliefs on Socialism:

I. People are to be considered first, Land + houses second.

II. I Believe it takes Strong people to Be Socialistic Because Nickle & Penney Psychology is played & Peoples Psyche Which Causes hostility & Too much PARANOID.

III. TO ~~GET~~ TO Socialism you must HAVE Unity — No THREATS unless THEY come directly From Leader Because No other Human Being Knows what is in THE HEARTS OF others.

IV. Socialism is A Big WORD with MANY MEANINGS AND I could come up & A lot of Rhetoric & Very little Meaning But — No Matter What FRAME OF mind I'm in I OBSERVE in EVERY PERSON I TALK TOO - JUST HOW CONCERNED They ARE About ANOTHER PERSON & who would THEY go AN EXTRA Mile For & Why — HOW CAN ONE SUCCEED in ANYTHING S A SINCERE CONCERN FOR ANOTHER HUMAN BEING.

DOROTHY ISREWIL

EE1AB52

Chris Breidenbach

Socialism is what I believe in because it stands for good. It's equality for all people, it consists of the working class, great humanitarian workers, people that stands up for the rights of others and people that will fight for the goodness of Socialism. In Socialism the people is not exploited by their comrade. But in Capitalism the ruling class rules and destroys. I know that. Capitalism has always tried to destroy Socialism. Example great leaders of the world like. Salvador Allende, Malcolm X Martin Luther King Victor Jara, Che Guevara, Great African Leaders George Jackson, Jonathan Jackson Angela Davis, Jim Jones. These leaders and much more have been killed, prosecuted, lied on, just because they believed in one true Principle. Socialism.

I'm grateful that Father shows us principle and socialism and that we can live together as one and fight together as one for what we believe in.

— Socialism!

Chris Breidenbach

EE1AB53

Tarik Baker: I feel that socilism is the only hope for the people it is the only thing that freed the people and feed the people. I belive that socilism will live on. but first all fasist capotolist country must be destoried, that tries to tear down socilism or opress the people. The United States is the main opresser. RUSSIA the USSR should start the war with the United States before its to late, because if they come five thousand miles to stop the only thing that ever help the people they will never stop until they are stoped if the sound goes of for us to fight I will feel most sarro for the the children the lives they could of had. but I will fight my hardest for what I belive in and if I pass on I will go to a greater plane a socilist revolutionary for that plane and other planes to come until socilism wins all over the world.

Tarik Baker

EE1AB54

To: Father

Thom Bogue

My beliefs in socialism are high and I would rather be dead then to be forced back to capitalism.

What I believe socialism is; every thing is equal no person is higher nor better than the other you work, you eat and rest.

From Thom Bogue

EE IABSS

~~Eric Baker~~

Eric Baker

I think socialism is the best thing that ever happened to the world ~~good~~ Gradually wiping out racism, racism all which are parts of Capitalism. I like socialism because there is no ~~door~~ division of the races ~~good~~ everybody is equal no more race riots, no discrimination all equal. I believe that socialism will someday be the one way of the world.

EE1AB56.

Dear Dad

I went to security on the Boat Sunday. It was lovely I never saw that part of the land in the Day Time it is so Beautiful all the way There, Thank You for the Trip out There and Back.

Mahotile Butler

P.S.

EE1A857

To Dad:

13, Jan. 78

I am of a Black People
with Dad

I am of a Black People
that where in the Begining
the White man teased me about
my lips, So I grew a Mustash
to cover them.

Let me go on to say that
The world is like a pendulum we're
constantly trying to catch up, but
always following. I just wish the
world would stop and everyone
would fall off. But I know thats
just a dream that will never come
true in this White man's world.

But now we are in a land of
Freedom, That our Dad gave us
the priviledge of being able to
work in.

We are here to fight for a life
of Socialism and later in this utopian
land Communism. We the people of Black
Consciousness shall overcome with the
guidance of our communist leader

EE1AB58

THANK You Dad!!

MARILEE BOGUE

I

12-15-77

Dear Dad

I have never said what Jones town mean to me. It mean Everything to me dad first I never knew my dad. But now I have a dad who is Everything to me I so glad to be in Jones Town away from the U.S. to forget so many painful memberes and be free in this Beautyful Black Caunty of all Races. And Jones Town is ours I am glad to be hear to help Build this Community which is ours. I look at the Children and Thank you dad they dont have to soffer. Like I and lot of other did in Races American I grow up on a farm we work like Dogs we never met Queen the love and Concern you giue dad I have seen so much done the 4 month I have been in Jonestown My Dream Dad is to see it in full growth to see the Children and young & Dultes With a Bright Feature hear Jonestown dad I never want to Leave Jonestown I am spending the Rest of my life hear dad I see so much Beauty all around us

EE1AB592

I (2) Would say to our field Workers Put
Production High on our List
it Will make us most Endeared
in Every way.
thank Lynnette Jones for Bringing a son
that Will save the World I Also thank
LynnetteJones for making it Passable
for all us to be hear in Jones Town
I am so sorry dad I never Met your
me. - I do Feel Guilty Jones town
are so Beautiful thank you dad We have
Last our Chaines and are free
& Can Not Express all I I feel
it Been so long Sence I Seen the
Sun Set in a long time well
Come to Jones Town
thank you Dad
Elsie Bell

EE1AB596

1067 West Fremont St
Pomona, California
U.S.A. 91766
12-1-97

Hello Mr. Baker

Why haven't I heard from you. What's happening. As I told Eric, I miss you and want to hear from you once in awhile.

I wrote Shabeka and was shocked at the cost of postage. Therefore, I will only expect a letter once a month from you.

First of all, did you get your eye glasses. Secondly, send me your size - pant - waist - seat (butt) length. Shirt and shoe is it 11½ or 12?

Since I haven't heard from you, I did not know what you wanted for the holidays. As enclosed is a twenty dollar International Money order. Hopefully you will be able to buy something you like as a gift to yourself from me.

Also I'm sending you a foot locker with some items in it. Anything you can't wear or need, pass it on. The lockers will be sent with the Temple, but I will mail you the Keys. Two for each of you. Don't loose them because when you close the lockers, they automatically lock.

Over

EE10B60A

Write When you receive the Money also the Trunks.
Did you receive the knife and Jeans Your Uncle Chris sent. Be sure and let me know. (Yes or No)

Starting This Month I will be sending the Temple $100.00 and more when I can. Also I will try and send you and your brother a little Chump change along with the money I will be sending the temple. This will help I'm sure when you go into "George Town" etc.

Well I'm at work, it now 5:25 a.m. and I have to start waking up a few women who go to work early. Well write more when I hear from you. Be sure and answer my questions. I definitely want to know about your eye glasses. Peace & Love

Love You,
Barb (Mother)

EE1AB606

P.S. In one of Shabaka's letters I sent Cheryl's address please write her as she's always calling wanting to know if I heard from you. Remember you don't have to be in love with a person to be nice to them — Write her as a Friend. (Please)

Dear Jim

I guilty of moelessing my own child. I know what I'm doing but I still go head and do it.

I not only moeless my child but also any other children I come in contact with.

Please Pray for me.

Rebecca Bickman

EE1AB61

TO: JOHN BIDDULPH

Hi JOHN —
HAVENT SEEN YOU AROUND SINCE WE RAPED THAT GIRL OUTSIDE OF UKIAH. WHAT YOU BEEN DOING? LETS GET TOGETHER AGAIN. I LIVE AT THE SAME PLACE. GET IN TOUCH WILL YOU?

Jerry Levingston

P.S. IF SHE HADN'T TRIED TO GET AWAY WE WOULDN'T HAVE HAD TO CUT HER UP. GOT A KICK OUT OF SEEING ALL THAT BLOOD SPURT OUT. WHAT A MESS THOUGH!! EE1AB62

Last nights Meeting, Tuesday

Father spoke of the United States and Canadian policeforce that involves every big City in both countries. The police don't have to answer to anyone.

The Ku Klux Klan is on the rise as it has increased 100 percent, as most all racist groupsare increasing too. In Boston some racists put something about niggers on the city hall building and it was left there for 3 weeksbefore being taken down.

Anita Bryant is continuing her crusade against gays, she won against them in Florida and is rapidly picking up support. In California a Senator introduceded a bill which would exclude gays ~~for~~from certain jobs. In San Fransico 5,000 gays marched against her.

As early as the first administration of President Nixon the Army had plans for a coup. Ronald Regan had know about this and said. The Army always reserves the right to takeover

The Pentagon also has plans for race riots in the United States. The U.S. has also pledge support of South Africa and has plans for that too.

Andrew Young the last politician to speak against racism is being hounded by the press and made to look foolish in pictures and They always take his statements out of context.

EB1A863a

Violence is becoming a very Vogue Thing in the U.S. as models are being shown getting raped and attacked.

In San Fransico. The press is accusing Mayor Head of Delancy Street of Voter fraud; voting in more than one district, and the IRS. is trying to check them out for taxes. All this including attacks against Peoples Temple is that there trying to make us go to the streets so they can have a reason to put us in jails or kill us.

The papers are also coming out saying that Blacks were better of during slavery.

Wesley Breidenbach

EE 1AB 63b

Dear Sis,

I would like to tell you about a thing I did in Pennsville back in 1938.

I Killed a boy and buried him behind Campbell's barn.

I feel I have to tell you at this time to help clear my conscience.

Jack D. Barnes

EE1AB64

I have screwed my daughters
all throught there Child hoods
Verna Juanita Marilee

Jim Rogue

EE1AB65

Secret Police that works with Canada that the F.B.I could not even look at the records. Everyone will have to have I.D. Cards showing there place of work where they live and there religion. How San Francisco is past due for a earth quake and how the people will not listen and keep on building more buildings and you spoke of the food shortage that will be in the states next year.

How we must save and stop wasting the things we have here. How we were going to house and feed our family that is coming.

Jim Bogue

EE1866

LIANE AMOS

Father Read Articles

Anita Bryant Anti Gay

a) wins in miami

b) 5000 SF Gays march

c) Anti Gays feel that no gay should be teachers or 4th 25 other jobs

② Delancy street persecuted on phoney charge of Violating taxes & voting laws this will make all true, if cons they've rehabilitated, rebel. Since D. Street is now in a corner if they explode it will give them pol. an excuse to put them in jail.

③ An honest reporter paid 3 new magazines are going to come out on us.

④ In Boston Mass. Sign on court house saying "Every white should own a nigger" Kept several weeks ~~the~~ ACLU stopped it.

⑤ Blacks are being run out of cities.
⑥ Andy Young made to look like fool-cartoon says "racist-boy, racist-dog, racist-fire hydrant, racist-racist
⑦ Day before assasinator was going to talk he died of stroke (lazers can cause man-made strokes)
⑧ KKK - babies in clean uniform membership increases 100%
⑨ writer admits subgood alcohol given to black liquor store to make them angry & not think
⑩ There's a secret police that's so strong it doesn't have to answer to anyone not even FBI. Has members in every police force.
⑪ Russia is lenient it has its own state just for vets. America only says bad things.

(12) Cleometric Theory
"History by numbers" in time - says the economy was better & slaves were healthier, wants blacks to be "live in servants"
(13) Economy would be better and no unemployment if all minorities were exterminated.
(14) All aliens have ID of life's history past & present
(15) Everyone have ID of past & present life history including church, job etc to carry at all times.
(16) 450 people might come on 9th. committee organized suggestions given.

EE.1AB 67c

(17) father had bad ears & fever & still came & heeled our ears.

(18) Jerry & charles did Boot report to get off Hard hats.

EE-1AB672

Billy Bush

To Father

Last night you had a bunch of articles one was about Andy - Young it said that Lincoln and JFK were racists and he was also put in a cartoon to make him look like a fool. there was also an article about the KKK and how there membership is increasing by 100% there's also a picture showing them dressing babys in KKK uniforms There was another article about someone getting raped to model clothes. There was also an article

EE-1AB68a

that in Boston someone wrote "Everyone should own a nigger" on the courthouse door, and no one erased it until the ACLU made them take it off. Someone also said that it is a normal reaction for white people to rape, because of all the pressure put on them by the politicians. Welfare. Hitler talked about the Chemorica theory.

I think you

Father

Billy

Kurd

EE1AB685

EE 1AB7A8 33

To; Father From; Jack Barron

a House was sold for taxes, and the owner a black woman received only $13. The house was worth $40,000,

When meting out discipline it is necessary To consider a persons apility to accomplish the task,

There exists a super secret police that has private files that even the F.B.I. cannot get To; and they are responsible to No one, Their net work covers all the Major cities in the U.S. and is tied to SWAT.

Both the Nazi party and the K.K.K. are increasing in numbers all over the U.S.

Boston is a most racist city, among other things they had a sign over a court house that says "Everyone Should own a Nigger" and stayed up for 3 months

ambassador to the United Nations a black man named Anderson, has been very badly treated by the Press and President Carter has been asked To fire him because he accused the U.S. and Britain of being Racist.

EE1AB6 9EAI-3 (over)

Page 11

The gay crowd marched in S.F. To protest the change in the laws effecting them.

Juveniles are being treated as adults in court and are given very rough sentences for shoplifting. a doctors son got 5 years, so even the middle class is getting the same treatment.

The super police is a preliminary To a military take over.

12/31

:01

EE-1AB676A133

3-25-78

To when it may concern,

On about the 15 of march 1978. during the County of Guyna at Lemeri airport carrying on my person apparatus used in the consumption of narcotics.

Ruby Foster

(A.K.A.) Ruby Bright

EE-1AB70

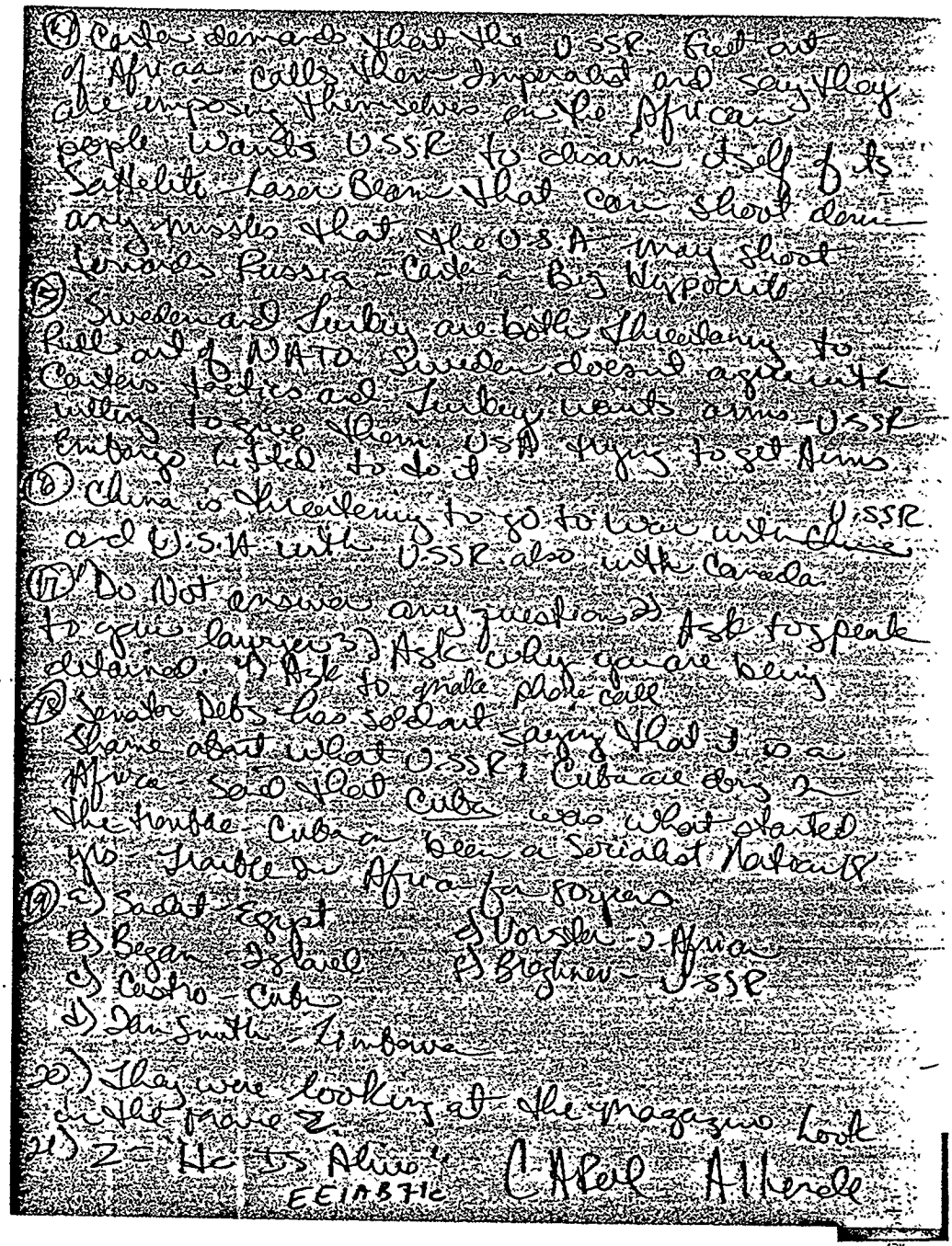
Carol Alberde
6-9-76
Test

(1) Leninist are 1) Anarchism 2) Trotskyism 3) Social Democracy 4) Revisionism
a) Believes in No Government 2) Violence for Violence sake doesn't get economic base in country before trying to spread Revolution to others
3) Believes in working thru laws to bring about change 4) Believes that change through peaceful, gradual, legal Democratic means
(2) Passed in California & New Jersey. Pushed by Leo Ryan Jones upset over over Jarvis in Calif because he supported Prop 13
(3) Armed Struggle is a necessary ingredient to bring about a Socialistic change To fight against Capitalist Bourgeoisie Revisionist as the Red Brigade and Aldomoro. A terrorist act is something to instigate Fascist into action such as blow up a theme house & workers. There is no plan set to bring about change as there is in the Armed Struggle Leninist
(4) Section Bill 143 1) Duo Shoes 2) No picketing in front of Federal Building 3) You can not be with a person the Police want or you will be accused of harboring a criminal 4) A "Thug" & two or more talking together can be accused of conspiracy
5) You must answer to the Police when the Police follow 6) Police can enter your home without search warrant at any time 7) You can be detained for indefinite time by order of Supreme Court

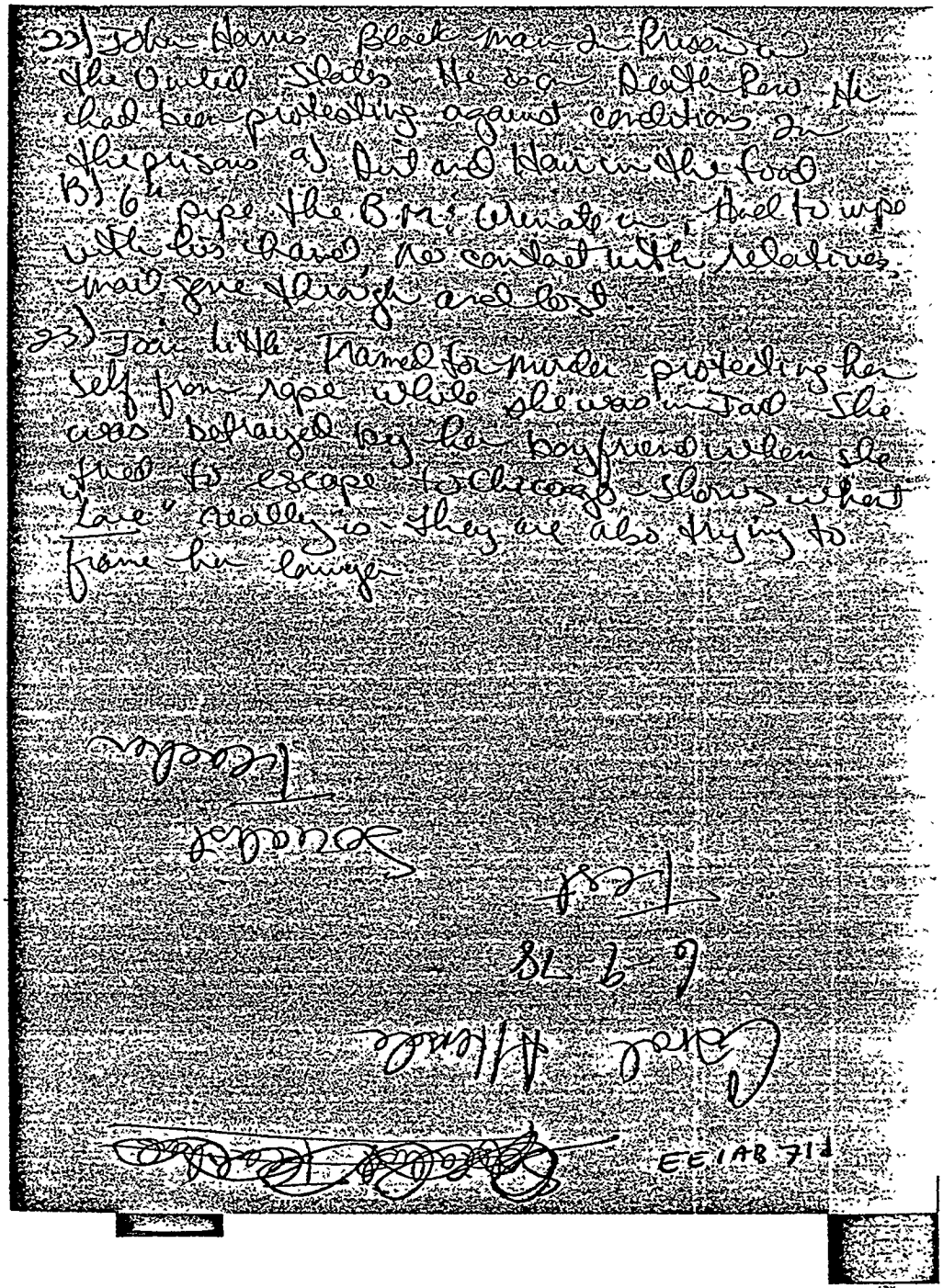
EE1967/2

(5) Chavez has Broken out in Love
(6) Joshua McCamba told Carter to "Kiss His Big Fat Black Ass" Because Carter Forbidden to stay out of the fight in Africa.
(7) These different things keep people miss in the
(8) U.S. and Europe - Both considered themselves Democracies, there was not a strong leftist movement in either country and those that were were Persicuted. Most of the Population were Arabic passive and have no will to speak out - feel they have it Good
(9) The Police didn't help the Deputy because they wanted to see the Deputy Dead they are all
(10) Side of the Fascist not the people
Leaders of the Patriotic Front in Zimbawa (Rhodesia) - Also exterd help to Angola, Zaire, et.
(11) Carter stopped SALT until U.S.S.R. Cuba pull out of Africa
(12) Kampuchea Vietnam are having a border dispute over a 60's border layed out by the Colonialist. Also concerning the Border clash with the Islands with Laos, Kampuchea & Vietnam but Kampuchea Vietnam would like to have a United Front for much of a Communist Supported by China
(13) Ezmaralda came into San Francisco - Big thing made over it by Moscow-Chilean Comrades were tortured and Thrown off of the Ship

EE1A8716



1) Carter demands that the USSR get out of Africa calls them imperialist and say they are imposing themselves on the African people wants USSR to disarm itself of its Satellite-Laser Beam that can shoot down any missile that the U.S.A. may shoot towards Russia - Carter a Big Hypocrite
2) Sweden and Turkey are both threatening to pull out of NATO Sweden doesn't agree with Carters tactics and Turkey wants arms - USSR embargo refused to do it trys to get arms.
3) China is threatening to go to war with USSR and U.S.A with USSR also with Canada
4) Do Not answer any questions ask to speak attorney 2) Ask why you are being detained 3) Ask to make phone call
5) Senator Nebs has said something about what USSR & Cuba are doing in Africa so that Cuba was what started the trouble Cuba been a Socialist Nation
6) a) Sadat - Egypt b) Vorster - Africa
b) Began - Israel f) Brezhnev - USSR
c) Castro - Cuba
d) Ian Smith - Rhodesia
e) They were looking at the magazine book in the room 2
f) 2 - He is Alive" CHARLES A. Merola
EE1A371C



News test June 10, 1978 Jack Barnes

1, Social Democracy, Trotskyism, Revisionism, Anarchism.

2, Prop 13 $7,000,000 Rebates to money for the poor people's Conference, Need for another Training for some and other benefits for poor and blacks, Transportation from several thousand in Bay area will be used

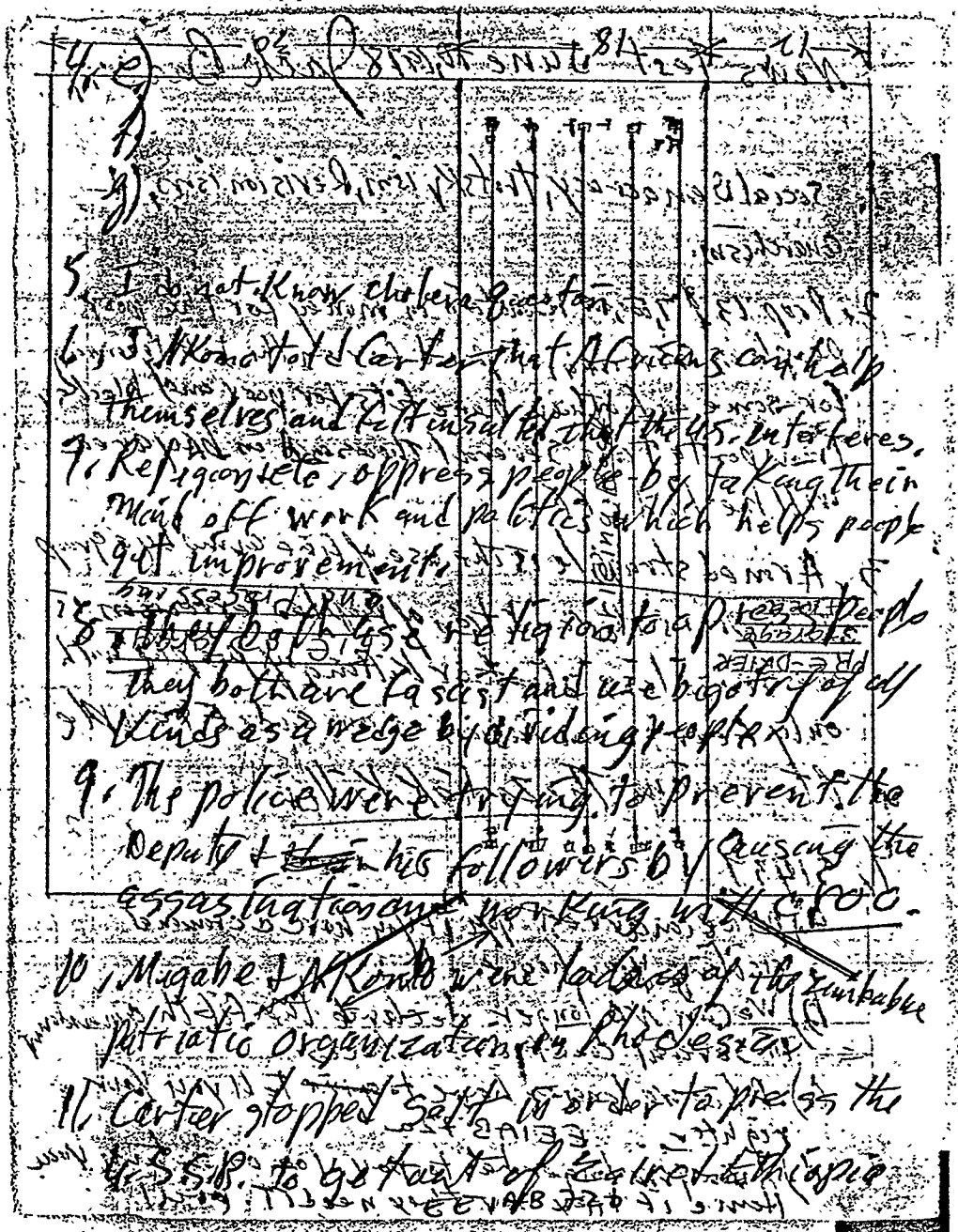
3, Armed struggle is the use of force carried by a group to impress the condition of people. terrorism is the senseless threat of killing of people with only fear in mind. Reign of anarchy From the of terrorism the Zodiak killers

a) Police can't get you if you have a Cramond

b) We can no longer declare the fifth amendment in several countries

c) Police no longer have to give you your rights - EEIAB 72a

d) Arming no longer a test to stop you or returning home if they steal guns



Newsfast Issue 15 Jack Barron

12. Get out over boarding lines especially those on coast or in the water (islands). Purpose of Viet Nam long Range to Unite Indochina into Federation.

13. Thai Nothing except the Name of Esmerelda.

14. Center wants USSR to stop helping in Africa and to other ways get out of Africa.

15. Turkey threatens to leave Nato in order to get Arms from US. Otherwise they will get them from USSR.

16. Greece US going to over run by USSR.

17. If you are arrested by police you answer No questions, sign No papers and get in touch with People's Temple.

EE1457c

Jack Barnes

Ex. Andrew Young [illegible] he changed his

Vote to Keep Her Job

19. Sadat - Egypt

Begin - Israel

Castro - Cuba

Ian Smith - Rhodesia

Vorster - U.S. Africa

Brezhnev - U.S.S.R.

20. Magazine [illegible] Times

21. Zimbabwe - [illegible]

22. Don't Know Johnny Harris

23. Joan Little was an American [illegible]

who quit the party because she was

disillusioned with Chairman and the

[illegible] of the U.S. Communist Members

Free – Free – Free.
Thanks to our socilist Leader, We are
Free – free at last.
He will never stop fighting Nor will He
give up till all People are Free.
Thanks to our Socilist Leader
for we are Free – Free – Free

Dad we would like to know if
this Program would be Suitable
Please let us know.
Princeola Bryant and others

EE 1A873

4-21-78

Jim, the reason I am sending you these shirts, is that in some of the films you appear to be bloated. Maybe these shirts will be helpful.

Everyone is always happy to hear your Voice, when you come on the radio.

When you are on the slides and film, everyone clap & cheer each time you appear.

The people have supported well in most cases.

Projects & Phone Pledges

Jan. $5,600

Feb $8,000

March $9,300

April to date of 15th. $5,200

This does not include, soap, sheets, medical supplies, and etc, that they bring weekly.

Leon C.

EEIC2

9-21-77

Dear Vern,

Received your letter and Bobby's letter. However, I am still quite puzzled as to just why all of a sudden you gathered the Kids up + went to S.A on the spur of the moment without telling anyone. This does not seem like the sister I know.

Just what is your mission there and do you plan on staying? I hope you didn't forget to tell Tina about what I said about her birthday present. Tell Bobby we miss him + all of you very much.

Our prayers are with you and I know that God who gave us His beloved Son, Jesus Christ does hear + answer prayers.

Of course, Daddy says for you to come home. I told him it wasn't quite that simple. Can you imagine he's even talking about riding in planes. That's how important you are to us.

I noticed you typed your letter, were you in the church office or something? Well let me hear from you soon by phone or letter. Just what do you do in case of emergencies? God keep you safe in His arms.

Johnny Sent His Love Love Ray EE 1C 1b

PS- The Kids send their love + they too are concerned about you.

3928 Idaho
Houston, Tx. 77021

AIR MAIL

HOUSTON TEX. SEP 21 '77 U.S. POSTAGE 31 F232648 METER

Mrs. Vernetta Christian
P.O. Box 893
Northwest Region
Georgetown, Guyana (South America)

c/o People's Temple

AIR MAIL

EE 1 C 1a

Hi-lites of Harolds letter to Denise Hunter

Basically talks about how he misses her work, theres nobody to help him do his little tasks anymore, wants to know what she is doing here, and tells here he misses her. Only thing of note I found, sounding suspicious, was:
"You left so quickly I didn't get to tlak to you much, as I wanted to, but hopefully you will be able to get the message across. Thank you for the help you gave me Wednesday and Thursday. I'll try to reciprocat someday, OK?"

"Things are the same with me, nothing has changed, just missing you - all!"

"By the way, that thing that you thought Irvin influenced a decision on was actually set in motion over a month before. It was triggered only by the circumstances of change. I was party to it. So I had advance notice of its coming. Could have told you before but didn't want to (over)

EE1 C3a

spoil it for you, or eally, to deal with it at all, know what I mean? I'm glad it worked out as it did. Good timing, I think, well, to a degree. Sure is nice that you could go over there and get out of that damned city.

Today, Wed. 12/7 I got a nice card in the mail from the East Bay. Some people say the nicest things in short ways. I'm going to try to learn that art."

EE 1 C 3b

DENISE HUNTER 12-5-?1

Dear Denise - my fellow worker in Jonestown (by now)?. Hope all is well with you. I got into a writing mood so I wanted to get a quick one off to my old work buddy from the "valley" too. Really, I do miss you & all the work force who were once a part of this dream. Say "Hi" to Don & Connie for me too if you see them. I miss you especially because you were so helpful to me, in so many ways. I'm not bullshitting you either so don't say so. Whenever I needed someone for a particular task you were always there, ready & willing. (You know, I have it heard anything back on Ray's Chrysler that you helped me get to town.) Another thing I appreciated about you was your ability to tackle things normally reserved for males. That's a great thing. Wheeling that old fork-lift was a damned job for me but you did it. And if you need a reference to vouch for your ability to drive a truck or a tractor I can give one. You jumped right in on the grape harvest & handled that tractor like a pro. But I would like to know what you are doing there (what kind of work). You do hide a multitude of talents, I found out.

I already told Bruce but I want you also to know how much I appreciated the work you did in R/W at the office. You really did a good job of keeping the place clean (like your own home) and the final clean-up job. Plus the work you put into the sale to bring in money

EE 1c3c

in spite of the personalities & frustrations you carried on & got it done. The work you did with me in that North Office was so helpful. See what I mean? Why shouldn't I miss someone who has been so helpful? I can hardly find anyone around here now to get those pesky little jobs done. Some things there just isn't anyone to help with so I do them alone or not at all!

Today I had to service the pool (you know, sweep, clean & backflush) and I thought of how many people I had trained to do that job (including you & Rennie) and now you are all gone and, ten years later, I'm still doing the job. Too much!

Thanks for the encouragement on the banjo. I am trying to squeeze in a little practice time. Our sessions with that dulcimer & my banjo were so helpful. Hope you stay with it. I will want to try to get together with you again over there, you know! You can do it, if I can. By the way, there's a spec. mountain music program coming on Ch. 9 TU this month & there will be dulcimer playing on it along with all the other instruments they play. I'll try to tape it if I can. Did your dulcimer make the trip OK? I may need some advice on how to travel with my banjo. Got any from experience? It won't fit in my packing crate!

Oh, I know, I wanted to ask you some

(DENISE HUNTER)

3.

questions about your car (almost forgot). It & I are becoming friends. We driven it to town about 3 times & it seems to run fairly well. So write me back & let me know the particular problems you were having with it. We may sell it soon but for now I'm driving it 'cause my van needs tires and a tune up. Damn cars! Always needing money. We'll be so glad to be free of them some day.

How was your trip over? Did the 7-up help your stomach or were you able to take it on with you? I sure envy everyone who got to go with you. Maybe my time will eventually come.

Rufus is still doing fine at the ranch. He's here in the trailer with me right now. But if he doesn't quit farting I'm going to throw him out. I don't mind farting its those smelly ones he's giving off that get me. He misses you & Bruce and all the important people to him. But he's fitting in well here & everybody likes him. He rides with me once in awhile, like over to the office & back.

Hope your tapes & recorder made the trip OK. Sure miss exchanging tapes but we will again. By then I'll have more you will probably want. Was that John Denver record you mentioned "My Sweet Lady"? Let me know, I don't want the

EE1c3d

wrong one.

You left so quickly I didn't get to talk to you much, as I wanted to, but hopefully you will be able to get the message across. Thank you for the help you gave me Wed + Thurs. I'll try to reciprocate some day, OK?

Do you really think you could cut my hair like that last barber did? I know the few barbers here are going to be "snowed under" with all the haircuts needed. I sure would appreciate it if you could. I'll have some barber scissors & thinning shears. But don't feel obligated. Still, maybe I could exchange something for the help; as fair exchange. (I'll do your toes - haha!). Thanks for the tip on that hair stuff too. It's the best I've tried so far.

Well there's lots to say but I'll have to save some for another day. Do write back, when you can. Things are the same with me, just missing you-all! If there's anything I can do for you stateside let me know.

Enjoy paradise in our Father's love until we can be re-united again! One big happy family!

Harold EE/C3C

P.S. I may be "full of shit" but it's the right kind. Miss you giving me the finger when I'm wrong or espec. right. (All friendly of course, but no one else gets that brave here.) Look for a job for me over there too. I'm going to try to find a cutlass or an axe to fit my hands. Some hard work for a change. No offices, please! one of the "family", right - in my head, heart + mind

P.P.S.: Guess who I got to deal with today (Tues.)?! Your "friend" Dominic. He finally brought some money, the old bastard, (he made me mad the shit he tried to pull on you). He got the zeppelin & some other things. Ended up with $50. from him (thank Father). But what happened to the sewing machine? Do you know? He was going to take it but I couldn't find it anywhere. Let me know will you? We may get some more money out of the shit-head yet.

Forgot to ask you how many KFOG tapes you were able to make the week before you left. I need an idea as I'm going to make some up here. I found I can from the cable. Edith likes KFOG too so maybe you can share. I'll share these extras & late recordings I'll be making up here along with everything else. Did you have any other music you wanted taped? Did you hear that one "Why'd You Have to Be So Good"? or "You're The Best"? They are in the category with the John Denver song, you remember it!?

Sure has been dry up here since you left.

I sure am mad at myself for forgetting those pictures Thurs. Damn! Once in million chance & I forget to get the camera out. Doorknight Stupid.

Thanks very much for that tape - the Brahms Concerto one that you told me to look for. It's really appreciated. I really love that particular one - as I said! I keep it.

EE 1C 34

where I can get to it & enjoy it frequently. Oh, would you check your tapes of The Hobbit and see if one or two of them don't need to be re-taped. I think one was at the wrong speed. I can do it now while I can still get them from the library. Did you get parts 1 & 2 also. Seems like you just had 3 & 4. Anyway let me know while there's still time. Mail is awful slow back & forth you know.

By the way, that thing that you thought I was influenced a decision on was actually set in motion over a month before. It was triggered only by the circumstances of change. I was party to it. So I had advance notice of it's coming. Could have told you before but didn't want to spoil it for you or really to deal with it at all, know what I mean? I'm glad it worked out as it did. Good timing I think, well, to a degree. Sure is nice that you could go over there and get out of that damned city.

Today Wed. 12-7 I got a nice card in the mail from the Eastbay. Some people say the nicest things in short ways. I'm going to try to learn that art.

Oh I did get your message about the necklace you lost I'll check those places & see if it's still there or where. If I find it I'll try to send it to you in an envelope. I know the last little item your Mom gave you would be important to you in a way.

Well, it's really true, by now, isn't it? You are finally there! And I'm thinking the same as you did "in that message already"! My! My!

Hope it's not long here — really do! We will find a way there the wilderness.

EE 1c 3

Dad.

I can't tell from the letter whether Harold is working or not. He did tell me he was making ~~both~~ both the bus runs AM & PM. plus taking the boys out. I feel that Clara Jane will probable panic if he goes especially with Myra & Richard both gone. I don't know if that's the reason for the positive work reports but it could be especially if he is not working.

In that 17 pg. letter and a lot of the others he sounds mentally ill or is manuplating like hell. He sounds like he is toying with the idea of leaving. He talks of Oregon and I think Rick is there. He likes Rick & thinks Rick's situation wasn't handled properly. When I questioned him he said Well Barb wasn't strong then just about 1 month before I left he said Rick was pushed to hard by some people. I think if he thinks he is going to get any static about Denise he definately won't come. That's why I felt she should get the letter so she can answer it. He has been fucking hers wants to live with Sky when he gets here. Or at least he did in that letter. I don't think it will bother me to see them together & if it does it won't for long. I think he is treasonous, has no loyalty's to anyone at all, as much as Sharon Ames helped him just before I left when he was flippy. He said a terrible thing about her. I would like to see him have to live with someone he has fucked for a change. I think I feel responsible for him

because I have been for so many years & he is like a child. But I think if he was with her I'd finally feel free of my responsibility of him. [redacted]

He says he agrees with some of the traitors feelings he liked Grace and Sandy Parks. He is feeling the pressure of the attacks in the papers. I think he will now turn to Kathy Stahl for Solace. She & Denise are a lot alike in looks & the way they express themselves. I dont know if he will come out here if you do send for him. He may think Denise has talked Surely he cant think we are all so stupid not to understand all three of those letters. He may use the ranch & Claire as an excuse. I also don't think he will take the pressure of Trish. He hates her. She would have to be totally passive with him. I underlined in red on both letters he sent to me what I thought would be the danger areas. I would like to wipe him totally out of my mind But I know I can't yet. If he left I dont know what he would do. I think he will go to Rick I dont think he will be passive. I think he will create a lot of hell But you did say the last time he ~~was~~ wrote what more can anyone do or say. Plus what you said about the red shirt & him being a traitor. Thank You for allowing me to be here Im very grateful

Edith Bogue

EE 1c3i

Karen Carr

What I feel about Socialism

I feel that Socialism is in which the means of Produtcion is equale divieic amont the people and not to inderdid and be equal.

My beliefs

I belive that this is a Revoution and and what gather have been Daying is true and that we are going to have to fight are die

Thank you dad!

EE64

Bay Area Callers Meeting Was Held on Friday October 21, 1977.
Co-Ordinator: Leona Collier-Minutes typed by Diane Louie
on the dates at the top of the page.

EEIC 5a

Pittsburg Callers Minutes
October 24, 1977

Florence Heath- Caller

Odie and Verlean McClendon- They are originally from LA, and have been here for about 9 months. They are about 50 years of age. They never attend services on Wednesday or on Saturdays. They attend 3 Sunday services a month. They always receive the message and they support the Pittsburg dinners. They stated that they are not ready to go to the FL. They want to buy furniture from Florence Heath.

Mary Conley- Mary is a senior, and is blind. She is from LA, and has no relatives in the church, and Fannie Ford used to take care of her in LA. Mary attends services on Sundays, and rides with the McClendons'. Mary is ready to go to the FL. Mary is in her late 50's.

Mary Cottingham 439-7809 - Mary is 76 years old, and is the mother of Florence Heath. Mary attends services regularly, and is ready to go to the FL.

Mary Canada 439-5064- Mary is a senior. She donates and is ready to go to the FL.

Mery Morton- Mary is the daughter of Florence Heath. Mary doesn't attend the Wednesday services, but attends on the weekends. Mary has 3 children, the oldest age 18 doesn't want to go to the FL. Mary works in the hospital, and is planning on going to the FL. Marys' other two children ages are a 15 year old, which the grandmother keeps, and who doesn't want to go to the FL. The 7 year old child is the only one going. The father doesn't care.

Ruth Coleman 439-7906 Ruth is a senior, and attends services regularly. She has her passport and is ready to go to the FL. Ruth doesn't have any relatives in the church.

Nancy Jones- Nancy is about 70 years old, and was the mom of Mable Popples who graduated in June 1977. Nancy attends services regularly. Nancy is the grandmother of Nancy Brown, age 17. Nancy Brown is the sister of Louis Jordan, age 40, who doesn't attend attend services, and has a little boy but doesn't have custody.

EE 1 C 58

Excie Currie is the companion of Louis Jordan.

Teresa Nickerson 439-9625 Teresa's attendance is irregular, and she attends services once every 8 months. Teresa was removed from the calling list because of irregular attendance.

Corrine Liggins 432-8777- Corrine has been ill, and has been having trouble with her legs, but is getting around now. Corrine goes to Berkeley when she wants to and drives a car, but has a wheelchair. Corrine doesn't attend services.

Nat and Bertha Jones 439-7111- Both are seniors, late 50's or early 60's. Nat is in the hospital, and recently had surgery for tumors in his stomach in Vallejo. Nat has very irregular attendance to the services. Berthas' attendance has dropped off also. Neither are ready to go to the FL, and they do not have any relatives in the church. They are originally from LA.

Essie Flynn 432-0209- Essie has irregular attendance, and has attended services once this year. Essie was removed from the calling list. Essie is the sister of Florence Heath.

Mary Love- Mary has moved up from LA, and rides to services with Bertha Jones, and attends services about 2 Sundays a month. Mary is a senior, and has a teenage daughter who attends i LA.

Beatrice Mercer 439-2669- Beatrice is in her late 60's, and is originally from LA. Beatrice has irregular attendance, and attends 3 Sundays a month. She has no relatives in th church.

Odeal Stevens 439-2620- Odeal has not attended services in about 6 months. She has been taken off of the calling list.

Martha Souder- Martha is originally from LA, and attends services regularly. Her son, Bernard is in LA and her daughter lives with her but doesn't attend services because of not understanding. Hugh F. will follow up on daughters attendance.

Florence Heath- Florence is a caller in Pittsburg, and attends services regularly, and

EE1C5bc

co-ordinates the dinners in Pittsburg.

Mary Rollins 234-2144 Caller from Richmond

Cloy Mabne 237-2144 Cloy is a senior. She has trouble with her legs, and has irregular attendance to the services. According to Mary she goes other places.

Beulah Langston 235-9691- Beulah is a senior, and attends services regularly. She pays her committment and is ready to go to the FL. She has two granddaughters, one in the Fl, Zuretta Langston, and one here, Maranita Langston, who is in her early 20's, and is ready to go to the FL, and is a lab technician.

Evelyn Thomas - 237--2027 - Evelyn has regular attendance. She has a car now and volunteers her services in Richmond. Evelyn has no relatives in the church. She is in her early 30's.

Mary Green 235-3209 Mary is a senior. Mary attends a little more regular than before, there were times when she could have come but didn't come to service. Mary was recently in the hospital. Viola Ewing is her aunt, and Ethel Kizart is her cousin, and both are members.

Rosanna Dickersom 235-9414- Rosanna attends services regularly, and donates and supports projects. Her granchildren, Massadine, Jerome, and Amanda Brown are with her now, and Yolanda Brown is in the FL, according to Mary Rollins. Rosanna has custody of her grandchildren.

Mary Rollins- Mary is a caller and attends services regularly. She pays her commitment, and supports projects. One of her daughters, Dorothy Rollins, is in the FL. According to Leona Collier, Christine Rollins, her other daughter, attendance has dropped off since sh is pregnant.

Agusta Houston 234-3198 Augusta is a senior, and attends services regularly. She recently had surgery on her eyes, and has not been to service for the past 2 weeks. Augusta plans to go to the FL, and doesn't have any relatives in the church.

EE1C5d

Vera Anderson 235-8505 - Vera is a senior, and had stopped coming to services for awhile, and was very negative. Vera didn't plann on going to the FL. Vera has regular attendance now. Vera pledges sometimes; and has no relatives in the church.

Henry Lee Gomez 236-1853 (Female) Henry has regular attendance to the services, but doesn't attend both days of the weekend. Henry makes pledges, and supports projects. She is in her early 40's.

Bessie Wesley 235-1704 Caller

Ethel Kizart 234-5337- Ethel has irregular attendance to the services. She is always down in her feet, and she loses her balance, and sometimes falls. Ethel occasionally pledges. She is the daughter of Viola Ewing, and the cousin of Mary Green. Ethel has her daughters children and Ethel cannot get custody of them. Ethel wants to go to the FL but her daughter won't sign the papers. Ethel was told by the Office 2 years ago to move to SF.

Ethel Lee McGill- Ethel is a senior, and attends services on the weekends. She makes pledges, and still gives project 7 dinners. Henry Lee Gomez is her daughter. Ethel has her passport and plans to go to the FL.

Albertha Smith 232-2011- Albertha is a senior, and attends services regularly. She participates once a month with the project 7 dinners. Albertha pays her pledges. Her son, Perez Smith, age 25, has his passport. When Perez was asked to go, Albertha said he wasn't ready to go that she needed himhere with her. Albertha delivers the Peoples Forum. Albertha doesn't leave the phone open to receive the message on message nights.

Ruby Glover 237-5328- Ruby is about 57 years of age. On message nights, Rubys phone is busy and she claims that her oldest daughter stays on the phone. Carolyn Glover, age 15, (daughter) is in the church. Ruby makes pledges, but doesn't participate with projects.

EE1C5e

Mary L. Starks 235-8732 - Mary is in her late 50's. Mary has been ill for a year, and even before illness her attendance was irregular as it is now irregular. Mary doesn't make pledges, and she has turned in her passport.

Viola Ewing 235-6463- Viola rides to service with Beulah Langston, and attends services regularly. Viola has an infection in her stomach, and is a senior. She pays her pledges, and pays her committments, and she plans to go to the FL. Viola is the cousin of Mary Green, and she has 3 grandchildren, teenagers, in the church.

Jose Velasquez 236-0691- Jose doesn't attend services regularly. He pays his pledges even when he doesn't attend services. Jose stated that he will not be going to the FL, because of his family.

Bessie Wesley Bessie is a senior, and attends services regularly. She pays her pledges, and works on projects, and is a caller. Bessie plans on going to the FL. Bessie is the daughter of Mable Mill's, whose attendance is irregular. Lille Delley is her sister, and Lillie's children are Couquese Mills, Tonese Delley, and Thomas Delley, all who have irregular attendance. Essie Fitzpatrick is the sister of Bessie also, and attends the LA Temple. Essie's children are: Donna Fitzpatrick, and Melvin Fitzpatrick who also attend the LA Temple.

Bernice White-Caller 893-0625- Bernice is a caller, and is 50 years old. She attends services regularly, works on projects, pays her pledges, and is ready to go to the FL. Bernice White is concerned about her 19 year old daughter not being able to attend services in the absence of the office - even though she did not attend when WAS here. -LC.

Bertha Johnson 654-7180 Bertha is a senior, and attends services regularly. Bertha makes and pays her pledges. She works odd hours, and has a son, Edgar, who is a non-member living with her. On message nights, Berthas' phone is busy. Bertha has a project of her own. Bertha wants to go to the FL but is in debt.

Ollie Riley- Ollie makes pledges. Ollie wants to go to the FL, but wants to slip off from her husband and children. Ollie attends services regularly - LC.

Vernon Gee 465-1358 Vernon is a senior, and pays his pledges, and is ready to go to the FL.

EE ICS f

Mable Mills 444-8342 Mable is a senior. ., and has stopped attending services, and became negative when Bessie Wesley talked to her. Mable doesn't want to go to the FL. Mable was taken off of the calling list. Mabel is the mom of Bessie Wesley.

Beloria Pickett 635-6038 Beloria attends services regularly, pays her pledges, and supports projects. She has one son in the church.

Sammy Downey 532-9177 Sammy attends services regularly, but not like he used to. Sammy is presently working, and he doesn't have any relatives in the church. He is a senior and makes pledges.

Mary Gibson 836-2416 Mary is a senior, and attends services regularly. She makes pledges and has a project selling peanuts. Mary has no relatives in the church. Mary recently testified about a blood clot that she had had in school and how Father took care of it.

Mable Dodge Mable is a senior, and attends services regularly. She makes and pays her pled and is ready to go to the FL.

Clarence Winters 261-6336 Clarence works at nights, and doesn't attend services regularly. Clarence participates on security, and makes pledges. Ethel Winters (Pumpkin Winters) is his daughter, and is a member. His companion, Callie Bardwell, no longer attends services.

Geneva Williams 863-0481 Geneva attends services more regularly since her recent surgery. She recently went to Texas for a weekend. Geneva doesn't make pledges, and doesn't have any relatives in the church. Geneva brings Gazella Smith to the services. Geneva went to Texas to see about her sick dtr.

Marie Mills- Marie is a senior, and attends services regularly. She sings in the choir, participates on security. Marie has 3 foster children, Mary Carol, and Ronnie Mills. Marie is the sister-in-law of Bessie Wesley. Robert Franklin is her nephew and he is in the FL. Marie also has the custoday of Kay Rosa" daughter.

EEICSg

Wesley Walker- Caller

Lucinda and Charles Williams 261-9542 Lucinda has irregular attendance to the services. According to Wesley Walker, her caller, Lucinda has stopped making pledges, and says that Lucinda stated that her doctor states that she has nervous attacks. Charles is in service when he is not at work for Amtrack Trains.

Gazella Smith 536-6519 Gazella attends services regularly, makes and pays her pledges, but doesn't participate on projects. Gazella is a senior and has a non-meber son.. Wesley states that Gazella doesn't talk about the FL, but when she and Wesley discussed it, Gazella stated that she didn't know.

Drossie Chambers 562-3142 Drossie attends services when she is not working, and attends Sunday services, but no Wednesdays. Drossie pays her pledges. She used to have a nephew in the church which was about 2 years ago, and has no relatives in the church presently. At one time she said she wanted to go to the FL, but Wesley states that she hasn't talked to her lately about it.

Johnnie Henderson 655-8127 Johnnie has irregular attendance. She makes pledges but doesn't pay them, and according to Wesley she just started back to work. Johnnie doesn't talk about the FL. Gail Simmington is related to her.

Annie Carter 638-8346 Annie occasionally attends services, and is planning on going to visit her sister in Arkansas. Wesley states that she doesn't know how long Annie is planni on staying, but did state that Annie had not cleared it to go to Arkansas. Annie occasional makes pledges.

Lela McKinzey 638-8703 Lela attends services regularly, makes pledges, and makes donations. Lela says she is ready to go to the FL. She has no relatives in the church.

Melvin Murphy 632-8036 Melvin attends service regularly, pays his pledges, and is ready to go to the FL, and says he will leave his wife, Ann Murphy, who no longer comes to churc

Rosie Lee Kaufman 645-3897 Rosie has not attended services since January of this year. Rosie was taken off of the calling list.

EEIcsh

Alice Perry 839-4149 Alice doesn't attend services, and stays sick. Alice was taken off of the calling list.

Katie Fuseliers- Caller

Lee Ethel Young 534- 4521 Lee Ethel attends services regularly, pays her pledges, and is ready to go to the FL. Lee Ethel lives by herself. According to caller, Bernice White, Lee Ethel said that it would be sometime before she could go, because her son, Edgar is in prison.

Ethel Bible 347-6885 Ethel attends services irregularly, participates on security, and makes no pledges.. She is a senior, and is presently going to school. It is questonable if she has a husband, but has a memebr son, Tony Bible. Ethel also has a daughter who ia an alcoholic.

Viola Ford 452-3699 Viola is a senior and has a hearing problem, and is married. Viola has been on 2 recent trips to Texas, and used to come to services regularly before her purse got snacthed. Katie states that Viola said she puts in good money. Also, Viola only comes on Sundays to services, but according to Wesley she no longer attends services. Viola was taken off of the calling list.

Addie Richards 444-3421 Addie has irregular attendance, and has slacked off donating and helping with project 7. Addie says she has no ride to service, and used to ride with Mary Jane Myles who no longer comes to church. According to Leona, Hugh F. has taken people home to Richmond, and other brothers have taken others home who do not live in SF, and that transportation is a poor excuse for not coming to service when others ride the bus to services. Addie, according to Katie wants Father to come back home and heal her sick brother, and feels bad that Father doesn't come back to heal her brother, and the brother was negative before he became ill. In the past 3 months, Addie has been seen 3 times by Katie. Addie was taken off of the calling list.

Alice Bean Alice is a senior, and is the sister of Nell Adams, and Algertta Wiley. She does attend services as often as she used to. Alice makes and pays her pledges. Alice doesn't plann to go to the FL.

EEICSI

Letha Pryor Lethas car is not running, and she is always sick. Letha used to come to services regularly but not anymore. In the past 2 months she has been seen 3 times. Letha was taken off of the calling list.

Lillie Delley 444-3567 Lillie is the sister of Bessie Wesley, and Lillie says she pays her committment. Leona says she really doesn't know about that. Lillie has been int the last 3 Sunday services, but before that her attendance has been irregular, and she would come about every 6 weeks. Lillie is the mom of Coquese, Tonese, and Thomas Delle: Lillie used to talk about the FL, and said she was getting her things in order. Bessie said that she didn't know about that. Lillie pays no pledges, and is about 47 years of age

Gisteen Anderson- Caller

Blanch Cooper - According to caller, Tommie Rochelle, Blanch is not coming back until Jim comes back, and that she wants to ask Jim some questions. Blanche has her passport, and is very negative. Blanch was taken off of the calling list.

Margaret Patterson Margaret was taken off of the calling list because she no longer comes to service.

Doloris Harrison Doloris has been taken off of the calling list because she no longer comes to service.

Carmella Jackson and Harry Ellis Harry has had recent surgery on his leg for a pinched nerve, and has not been to service in about 6 or 7 weeks. Carmella has irregular attendance, and she states she has to look after Harry, and has not been to service since Harry's surgery.

Carolyn Walls 532-3109 Carolyn was here about 2 weeks ago in service, and wants to . go to the FL, but wants to visit her mother and brother first before she goes. She has her passport.

Leslie Alexander 465-2169 Leslie attends services regularly, participates on project 7, does security, and pays her pledges. Leslie claims she is ready to go to the FL.

EEICSJ

Janie Rankin Janie was taken off of the calling list because she has not been to church in a long time.

Viriginia Bluett Viriginia was taken off of the calling list because she no longer attends the services.

Ulich and Berneda Richmond They attend services regular but not as regular as they used to, and for awhile, Berneda was attending services by herself, Ulich had stopped coming for awhile, and when he came back it was noted that he stopped doing security. Berneda sings in the choir.

Mildred Callahan Was taken off of the calling list because of attendance patterns.

Minnie and Cleo Ivy Both were taken off of the calling list because of no attendance.

Loron and Garnola Roberts Loron and his daughter, Danetta, are the only ones who attend services regularly. According to Judy Flowers, Garnola doesn't attend services anymore, and doesn't want to come. Loron is the brother of Lorraine Davis, and only Loron receives t message.

I.W. and Bertha Gibson I.W. has delicate surgery, and doesn't attend services. Bertha, according to Gisteen could come to church. Bertha is the sister of Gisteen Anderson. They were taken off of the calling list. I.W. Gibson's surgery was a joint commitment and could come to services if he wants to - LC.

Frankie Evans Frankie was taken off of the calling list because of no attendance.

Pauline Moore 893-8943 Pauline attends services every Sunday, and manages a store for her brother.

Geneva Bell 658-1502 Geneva rides to services with Gisteen Anderson or Wesley Walker, and she attends services regularly. She pays her pledges. After Genevas' husband died, her daughter, Robin now owns and lives in the house in SF where Geneva used to live.

EEICSK

Tommie Rochelle- Caller

JoAnna Garvin 931-1509 JoAnna is a senior, and was present in service for the past 2 weeks. She pledges sometimes, and works with the profect 7 dinners. According to Brenda Jones, JoAnna is not going to the FL because of her children.

Carrie Corey 563-0867 Carrie is in her late 40's, and doesn't come to the services regular. According to Diane Louie, Carrie on her own sold her furniture, and household items because she is getting ready to go to the FL. Carrie donates to the kitchen. Carrie has a son, Rickie Corey.

Dorothy Daniels 922-4247 Dorothy has not been reached with the message for about 1 month. Dorothy comes off and on to service. Dorothy is the sister of Verdella Duncan, and is the mom of Charles Williams, and the grandmother of Denise Johnson.

Lola Pikes 346-1253 Lola attends services regularly, and is ready to go to the FL. Her husband is a non-member, and her son Wayne has stopped coming. Lolas' sister, Maude Perkins is in the FL. Lola makes and pays her pledges.

Rosie Lee Cheatum 822-8612 Rosie attends services irregularly. She is the friend of Ruth Harts and Queen Esther Moss. Hugh F. is to call Rosie about her attendance.

Roy Harris 567-2695 Roy attends services irregularly, if he comes on Wednesdays he will not come on Saturdays. Roy was in the hospital last week, and is going to see the doctor because the doctors say he needs surgery. Roy is the brother of Florine Eaton, and Florine is the sister-in-law of Marshall Farris.

Emma Robinson 861-8656 Emma attends services regularly, makes pledges, does security, and participates on project 7. According to Carolyn Thomas, Emma is ready to go to the FL. Emma has a non-member husband.

Mae Spriggs 563-0196 Mae attends services regularly, makes small pledges, sells candy, (Note: Mae became upset on Sunday 10-23-77, when Wesley announced her address for a ride home. Mae verbally confronted Wesley about this, and Wesley retaliated, and later apologized publicly. Later, Wesley went to Leona and Judy and discussed his actions and appeared to be sorry about it. Mae had to be counseled before she would apologize to the membership.

EE1C5L

and sings in the choir. Mae wants to stay back and work and not go to the FL. Her daughter, Renne Gig, and grandson, Jason Gig are in the FL.

Agnes Toy Jones 661-4954 Agnes has irregular attendance to the services. Agnes will make pledges, and pays them, and also donates items to the kitchen. It is questionable if she wants to go to the FL.

Lois Jones Lois is the daughter of Agnes Toy Jones. Lois rarely comes to services. Lois states that her job keeps her out of services, and her mom also stated the same. According to Judy Flowers, she doesn't work full time, and works as a part-time court reporter, and works on call.

Carolyn Thomas-Caller

Freddie Garrison and Dave Garrison 333-7025 Freddie has not attended services in the past 2 months, and is occassionally home for the message. Carolyn states that they have a recorder to take messages while they are not at home, and she leaves messages on the recorder for them to call her for the message, but they will not return the phone call. Dave only attends services on Sundays. It was stated by Leona that Carolyn is to leave it u to the Garrisons to call if they want the message.

Georgia Lacey 431-9324 Georgia Lacey attends services regularly, makes pledges, and participates on project 7. Georgia has foster children, Tony Linton, Donna Briggs, and Phillip Lacey is going to school in San Luis Obispo, according to Georgia.

Delpha Crawford 587-8822 Delpha is middle age, and is the aunt of Ruby Carrolls. Delpha attends services regularly, does security, and pledges occasinally. Delpha wants to go to the FL, and has non-member relatives living with her. Delpha works at nights, and has 2 negative daughters.

Melvin and Wanda Johnson They were taken off of the calling list because of no attendance.

EEICSm

Meridith Thomas 648-4021 Meridith attends services twice a week, and pledges occasionally. She is a senior, and is the mom of Scott Thomas Jr. Scott Thomas Sr. used to come to the church but no longer attends.

Ann Peterson Her phone is disconnected, and she has been in Tennesse for the past 2 months, and just got back this past Friday.

Brenda Jones 922-3420- Caller

Alma Thomas 922-4999 and Gabriel Thomas Alma attends services regularly, and occasionally makes a pledge. Alma gossips and is a friend of Choicy Bradford. Gabriel attends the weekend services, and Alma makes pledges for Gabriel.

Betty Daniels 621-5879 Betty attends services regularly, makes pledges, and says she wants to go to the FL. Betty has a hostile non-member husband, who is the son of Dorothy Daniels.

Valisha Williams Valisha is communal, and says she is ready to go to the FL. She attends services regularly.

Laura Henderosn 922-0356 Laura has been ill for the past week with hypertension, and her uncle was killed about 2 weeks ago, and was worried about telling her mom and dad, the Jefferies, in the FL. Laura attends services regularly, works with project 7 selling Shaklee Products, and she makes pledges. Her husband, Ceasar lives in LA.

Lucille Jones 986-3310 Lucille only comes on Sundays, and doesn't plann on going to the FL. She works with project 7, Jonestown Waymakers. Lucille works on Saturdays in Oakland.

Ruth Harts 822-3927 Ruth attends services regularly, makes pledges and pays them. Ruth is not ready to go to the FL because she is having trouble with her daughter.

EEICSN

Lawerence Chavis and Doris Jackson 285-1750 Lawerence has not been to church in the past 2 weeks, he makes pledges, and works well with project 7. Doris never gets the message. Ever Rejoicing should be taken out of Doris Jacksons home, because she stays there b herself. According to Leona, Ever asked to move to Doris'. Ever recently had a respiratory attack (last week) and the firemen had to rush her to the hospital. According to Leona, Ever is back in the hospital.

Emma Juardo 552-6810 Emma attends services regularly, and she says she is communal. According to Thelma Jackson, Emma is married to a guy from LA that Father disapproved of. According to Leona, Emma came to Mother, and that Marcie didn't take a position if Emma should get married or not, but to follow her own mind. Emmas' husband is a member in t LA Temple.

Margie and JB Robinson - They do not attend services because they said they do not have transportation, but have a car, and a truck They have been taken off of the calling list.

Arlington Alexander - Arlington was taken off of the calling list because of no attendance

Thelma Jackson-Caller 431-7183

Michelle Wagner and LC Davis They have moved to Seattle, Wasington. According to Versea, via Norman Ijames and Andy Silvers, they have moved to Washington. Mark Wagner is Michelles' brother, and Marks dad lives in Seattle, Washington. Debbie and Lc's brother also live in Washington.

Rosie Rayburn 346-7017- Rosie has irregular attendance, and hasn't been in about 2 months to service. Rosie is not going to the FL, because she has to take care of her husband who has always been negative to the church. Rosie has her passport. Rosie has been taken o of the calling list.

Verdella Duncan 863-3616 Verdella attends service regularly, and is ready to go to the FL, and she makes pledges. Her children, Tyrone, who attends services more now, and Regina, who according to the Lewis children doesn't hang around Temple children at Opportunity High Scho and is smoking dope, and not coming to church as she should.

EE1C50

Inetta Flakes 931-6361 Inetta has irregular attendance to the services, and pledges occasionally, and owns the building in which she lives. Inetta makes excuses not to come to service. Inetta has been taken off of the calling list.

Lucy Crenshaw and Joe Ames 826-3647 Lucy attends services more than Joe does, and Lucy wants to go to the FL but Joe doesn't because he doesn't want to leave his car. Joe listens to the message. Joyce Polk lives with Lucy and Joe, and is Joe's neice. Lucy is the mom of Eddie Crenshaw, who is in the FL.

Enlis Robinson 863-6338 Enlis attends services regularly but it is questionable if she wil go to the FL. Elyonda Ryles is her granddaughter and she no longer comes to church.

Evora Spencer and James Spencer 861-7499 They are the parents of Tommie and Jackie Rochelle. Evora attends services regularly, and does security on Saturdays.

Barbara Hickman Barbara works at nights, and does security, and will ask about getting the message. Barbara is attending services more now, and has moved back to SF. Cornelius Truss is her son and is in the FL. Marilyn Truss is her daughter and no longer attends services.

Doris Lewis Caller- 922-3378

Cora Moore 586-5611 Cora has not attended services for a long time, and she states she has no transportation. Cora has trouble with her eyes, and is not going to the FL. Cora works with project 7 dinners. Cora has been offered transportation and has refused it.

Valarie Versea 584-2134 Valarie said that it will be 2 or 3 years before she can go to the FL. According to Leona, Valarie wanted to know if she could start a business in Georgetown, and could she buy a house in Georgetown, and that she is going to school to learn Spanish. Doris stated that Valarie said there was nothing for her to do in Jonestwon. Valarie also wanted to know if her husband could go to the FL.

Valarie attends services on Saturdays, and Wednesdays, and works on Sundays.

EE1C5P

Juanita and George Hutcherson George is anxious to get the message and wants to go to the FL. His grandchildren, Marcie and Barbara Simon, participate on security faithfully, and are ready to go to the FL, and they want to go before their mom gets back and want to take George with them. Juanita doesn't want to go to the FL, and doesn't want George or the grandchildren to go either. Supora Simon, the mom of Marcie abd Barbara is a ex-member and do not want them to go to the FL. The twins are at the church everyday doing security, and have their bags packed, and they are of age.

Betheleana Crum Richardell Perkins is the sister of Bethelana, and the daughter of Ruth Smith, and the brother of Jerry Smith, and all are ready to go to the FL. Jimmy Gorman is the husband of Betheleana, and Blanche Steward is the mom of Jimmy Gorman, and they all, except Richardell Perkins (and her family) live together. Bernadine Smith is the daughter of Betheleana and wants to go to the FL now, but wants to wait on her husband who is in the service in Germany to get out of the service. They are all formerly LA members.

Algeretta Wiley Algeretta is suppose to call Doris for the message, but she never calls. Algeretta has been taken off of the calling list. She is the sister of Alice Bean, and Nell Adams. Algeretta can call Doris for the message if she chooses

Bertha Cavit-Caller-431-3199

Pat Martin-567-2641 Pat is communal, works with project 7, attends services regularly, does security, goes to the flea market, works at the bake sales, and works in publications.

Doloris Wilson 567-2641 Doloris attends services regularly, works with project 7, and at the flea market. Doloris works during the day and attends school at night. Doloris has ~~two~~ children in the FL, Ezkiel and Burrell Wilson.

Blanche Wasington 863-9328 Blanche attends services regularly, pays her pledges, and is reday to go to the FL. She is having legal problems with the child she takes care

Lillie Dukes- Lillie has been taken off of the calling list because of no attendance to the services.

EE1C58

Anabelle Jones 586-9139 Anabelle does not come to church, but works on project 7 dinners faithfully. She is the mom of Verna Laswon, who doesn't come to church either but works on the project 7 dinners. Anabelle is the aunt of Cassandra Minor.

Mattie Taylor 824-4275 Mattie has irregular attendance to the services. She goes occasionally to the flea market with Lue V. Davis, and occasionally works on the concession stand. Mattie is not planning on going to the FL. Her grandson is Bobby Taylor.

Ann Freeman 386-0322 Ann comes only to the Sunday services, but works faithfully on proje 7, Jonestow Waymakers.

Martha Evans 863-8263 Martha attends services regularly. Martha is the mom of Julius Evans, and her grandchildren are Alfonso and Alonso Evans. Julius is presently unemployed, and is an inhalation therapist, and Sandra Evans (companion of Julius) is also unemployed and all are living with Martha Evans. Deveana Evans was living with Martha but no one knows where she lives now. Sandras' mom, according to Alfonso, via Doris is planning to pay Julius and Sandras' way to the FL in order that the mom may visit her daughter, Yvette Muldrow.

Lula Jones 567-5810 Caller

Fannie Ryan 931-7572 Fannie is very faithful in her attendance to the services, and she g papers for her passport in order.

Mercedes Toupes 922-0128 Mercedes attendance is irregular, but attends services more now.

Queen Esther Moss 822-6132 Queen Esther is never home for her message, and was here las Sunday in service.

Leola King 567-1727 Leola has been ill and in bed this past week. Leola attends services regularly, works with the vegetables at the church, and is ready to go to the FL.

EEICSR

Cornelia Johnson 751-8473 Cornelia doesn't attend services regularly. She had her car stolen, according to Leona and Cornelia could catch the bus to service and get a ride b home afterwards. Cornelia pays her pledges. Also according to Leona, Cornelia has had a lo of heart surgery. Leona and Hugh visited Cornelia and encouraged her to com to service and they would find her a ride home. She pays comm And Pled Alease Scott 552-0960 Alease attends services regularly, sings in the choir, and is an offertory worker.

Marie Van Randall 921-3829 Marie attends services regularly, and sleeps during service. She is the grandmother of Danny Moten.

Diane Louie- Caller 922-3378

Peter Frazirt 621-1455 Peter attends services regularly, and he was recently ill. Peter is a senior (in his 70's), pays his pledges, and does security, and is ready to go to the FL. Peter said that he is worried about the 80 yaer old man whom he takes care of, that he doesn't know what to do with him when he leaves. The old man has relatives in either Orgeon or Washington.

Vivian and David Gainous 648-6995 Vivian has been attending services regularly since the past 2 months. Davids' attendance is poor, and he was here in the past Sundays service for the first time in about a month. They are to call Diane for the message because they claim the phone distrubs the baby, but they have only called 2 times for the message and have not called for their messages since then. As a result, Diane stated that she does not call them but have left the responsiblity on them to get their message. Neither are ready to go to the FL.

Wesley Johnson 921-4820 Wesley attends services regularly, pays his pledges, and calls and visits the ill. Diane stated that she has never heard Wesley mention that he is going to the FL.

Cleo Daniels 474-4662 Cleo attends all services, except Sunday night services. She makes and pays her pledges, and sends T.O.Y. Cards faithfully. Cleo has her passoprt and claims she is ready to go to the FL.

EEICSs

Choicy Bradford 239-5067 Choicy attends services regularly, makes and pays her pledges, gives donations to the kitchen, and bakes for project 7 bake sales. Choicy is the friend of Alma Thomas, and Margie Davis. Bennie Bradfod is her companion, and he is a ex-member.

Julia Gales 552-4996 Julia is the mother-in-law of Doris Lewis. Julia attends services regularly, bakes for the project 7 bake sales, makes and pays her pledges. Julia claims th she will go to the FL.

Fairy Norwood 552-4996 Fairy is the daughter of Julia Gales. Fairy doesn't attend services regularly, makes and pays her pkedges, Presently Fairys' daughter is living with them and Fairy has discussed church business with her non-member daughter. Fairy is known to raise hell, particularly with her mom, Julia Gales. Both Julia and Fairy live along with Leomy Wright, her grandson, Chucky, and Ernestine Glazier.

Guy and Christine Young 587-1166 Both attend services regularly, make and pay their pledges. Guy and Christine both visit the ill. Christine is the mom of Ava Jones, Sandi Jones, etc.

Beverly and Guy Mitchell They have recently been added to Dianes' list. They have newly moved to SF from Houston, and are the parents of Dawn and Nickie Gardfrey who are in the FL. Beverley is the daughter of Ruby Johnson, who is in the FL. Danielle Gardfrey, and Darin Mitchell are their 2 other children who are here with them. Beverley helps with project 7 bake sales and concession stand, and both make and pay their pledges.

EE1c5T

The callers not present at the callers meeting are as follows: from SF, Dorothy Harden. Nettie Schexnayder, and Gloria Walker, and from the Pennisula, Mary Lendo and Margaret Elsey and Ida Dorsey. These peoples list will be sent at a later date.

Leona Collier

Thanks for everything.

Any comments you have regarding these folk would be appreciated, if you choose too.

EE/csu

12/8/77

DAD -

I saw Lynette only a few times - but often read things she had written. Her wit, spunk, and style were as unique as they were enjoyable. She was a strong, and a good person. I will remember her a long time.

My SOCIALIST commitment has often fallen short of the mark. Still I retain a large measure of the bourgeoise values and attitudes that were all I knew till I joined the Temple. In your eyes, I am sure, these stick out like so many stains on a clean cloth.

Now, my physical condition is obviously poor. Wether it is reversable I don't know. Miracles happen, but [illegible] though weak, am in no great pain and have no fear of life. The only regret I would have if I died tonight would be the added burden I had left on the rest of you - the little I could have shared. Nevertheless, in the event I do, in fact have a Terminal blood disease I wish to make my desire clear to you. Unless there is a very good chance of correcting the condition, I do not want a lot of time, energy and money spent on medical care. There are better uses for it. I would much prefer to stay here and do what I can to build this place. I am not at all interested in a parade of physicians, sanitoriums, transfusions and the like. If it is of organizational value, I (though, not really a killer) would be willing to go To SF. to take Tim, Grace, or whoever with me. There is little threat that the system can make on

EE1C6a

a dying man whose family is beyond retaliation.

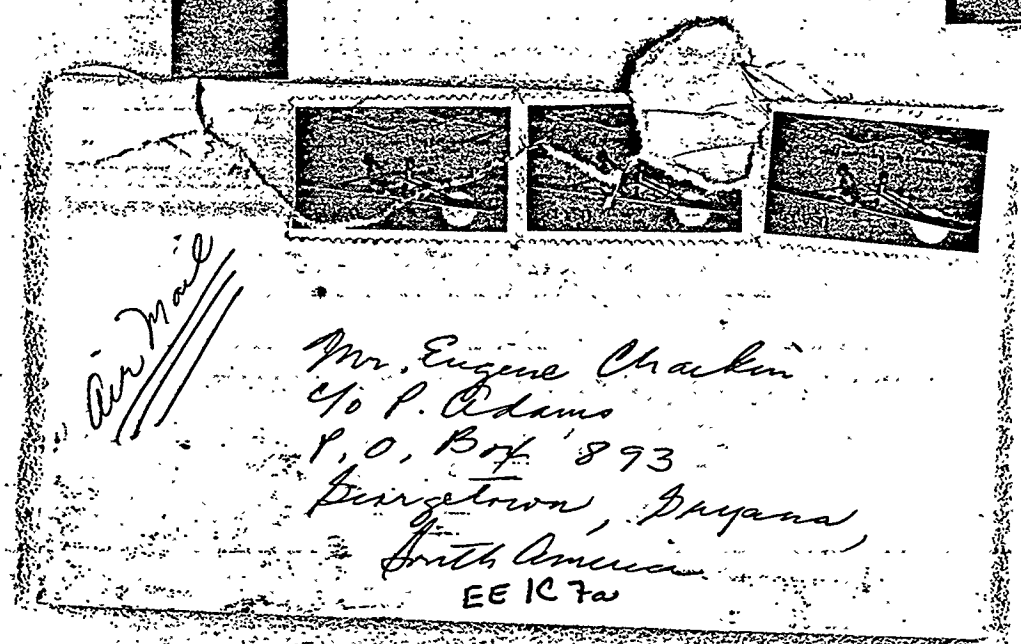
please do not take this note as being maudlin. I don't feel that way at all. my spirits are good, and I have a good sense of humor. This is just my effort at socialist realism prompted - at this moment - by Lynetta's death - whose memory I will long cherish.

Thank you for your love, care and concern.

Jane

EE1C66

Jim Jones, Duly



Air Mail

Mr. Eugene Chaikin
C/o P. Adams
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana,
South America

EE IC 7a

9/20/77

Dear Gene,

I thought you would like to know that Ray is in the hospital (has been for a week) and will have spinal surgery on 9/22. He is at St. Joseph's Hospital in Orange.

I saw him last night & he was quite cheerful though he was in a great deal of pain. He has no choice at this point; they tried physical therapy, medication, etc. but the pain is his spine (ruptured disc) & legs (sciatica).

Hope the children & Phyllis like their new home & are happy & feeling well. Would love hearing from you. I like it that you are coming back to S.F. or am I wrong? Please call if you can.

Lots of love,

Mm

EB1C76

from the desk of
FRIEDA CHAIKIN

9/23

Dear Gene,

I just came home after spending several hours with Ray in the hospital. He is doing very well - got on his feet last night for a minute or two & today is able to walk after stops without pain.

He had one temperature last night & this morning but the doctor says it is normal after so much anesthesia. He no doubt will be going home in a couple of days - he wants to leave tomorrow but that remains to be seen.

He looks great, feels weak & nervous

EE IC 7d

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION
8925 West Adams Blvd., Los Angeles, Calif. 90018 REpublic 1-4266

Mr. Eugene Chaikin
% P. Adams
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana
South America
EE IC 7c

but is relieved of the terrible pain
leg. She back seems to be healing very well.
I'll probably go back there - to this Ranch -
in Sunday.
Hope all of you are well & happy. Please
write
Much love,
Mom

EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN'S FOUNDATION

Dec. 10, 1977

Dear Dad,

I know that you may not feel that I have to say this but I do because it bothered me for a long time on my conscious. I really want to say how very deeply I'm sorry for all of the shit and pain that I put you through down through the years. Sometimes I wish that you would have went ahead and let me die or go to Prison and die there a slow and painful death, which I myself believe I needed for what I put you through. Maybe you have forgotten some of the bad things that I have done but I can't. I'm not just forgiving as you are of mistakes made and because you did not let me do when I know I should have by all natural means many of times. I wish to ask of you, may I be one of the last to go, if there were ever a need or there a few of us would have to go and risk our lives or give up our lives for this cause. Because I know now that if my life was not taken away by the capitalist pawns I would rather lay it down for a good reason - for my people and my cause which is Socialism - Communism way of life. You have been too forgiving and loving to such an asshole as myself. I feel the only real way that I could pay you back is to give up my body for the cause that is the only thing I've have left of any value and some really value that a lot.

I really felt a lot of sorrow last night as Grandma Jones was put away because in a sense of the word she was the only Grandmother I ever had besides all of the precious and dear grandmothers in the cause. I felt that she was dear to me in one way or another, because for one she said

EE IC8

nothing except that she refuses to testify on the grounds that it might tend to incriminate her. And because of her stand on yesterday we are all here and made it possible for me to be here also and able to give up my body for the cause. Through you that was possible.

I want to say that it really made me sick yesterday when I went up and heard you speaking about the struggle that your mother went through down through the years. People were talking, not giving respect to me and to what I was trying to say. I should have taken down some names, but I did not try hard enough to get a paper and pen. That was my negligence. And I am very very sorry for. But these people who did not show respect and were talking and letting the children play from who they are and should feel ashamed as I do for not speaking up against them.

I also want to say something else to get it off of my head. Everytime that there is a crisis I always have my eyes open because I have pictured in my mind people coming on the property to attack us who have come through these years. Sold out the cause and have become our traitors. I have seen them amongst the racist dogs coming to take our children and our lives away from us. I hope that some day they see apart of the enemies coming it is best to stir up trouble because I for one will be looking out for them everything will go to the first line to defend our land, and our lives. But I don't care about my life, I would give my life down to keep them racists pigs from running over us.

DEC 10 1974

8 51 33 EE 1C86

a free world under Socialism-Communism. I myself will not let them take this away from us. I will make them kill me first. And they will not take away my one and only dad. You.

I will not let them take away my only source of hope the only thing that has kept me alive all of these 20 long years. I also want to say again that if Harold ever gets over here it will take an awful lot of work and proving to get me to accept him as my so-called dad again, the one who brought me into this god-damn capitalist bourgeois world. It will have to take a lot of teaching to get into this assholes head that he is a 10 like the rest of us. And there is no respectable woman in this Socialist-Communist cause who will have anything to do with him for what he is now. So he has to change right! I know he will! [redacted] Because if he don't there are other ways. And I want to be in on every bit of it. I sure hate to write long letters like this to you Dad, but there were a few things that bothered me and things I wanted to say that I just had to get out to you. I hope I haven't taken up too much of your precious time. Thank you again and again for all you've done for me, (saving my life.) I can only think of one thing that can repay you in any small way and that is to give my life to you, and this great cause!

Thank You Dad,

Your Son,

Chris Corder

EE1C82

from June From [redacted] I would say we better have June over for awhile!

12/1/77 Meeting at Eric's place with Irene, Martha

I find myself in an increasingly frustrated state of mind because I agree with Eric's legal strategies, which seem to directly oppose strategy coming from overseas.

In the past one of our best selling points has been when we were in the public eye, i.e. the Peoples Forum. Eric wants a film. The film that came over was so cut up, the sound was crappy and still is not right, it's just a home movie. All that time that went into that, why did it end up that way??? Now I get the impression we dont want to do any film, either with Guyana camera crew or foreigners. I think Eric's point of wanting the film is that there is precious few media coverage on us now, in the alternate press. There are times in which to present an argument, a "creshendo" as he calls it, and once that time in thepublic eye has lapsed, the strategic timeing is lost. We are overdue - all the public is hearing now is the enemy. Only the Bay Guardian covered our demonstration against the Examiner, and then just with one small photo and a 2 inch caption. He wants to show the film to the world--I couldn't care less. I don't give a shit about the world, but at this point locally we need the coverage, and he has contacts for distribution. He is interpreting our reluctance to do a movie as a sign there are weaknesses over there we don't want the public to see, ie the camera crew. He said outright that he had doubts before he went over there himself. If he had doubts, think of all the others who hve doubts, in just as prominent of places as he is. His doubts because of lack of firsthand experience is analogous to those people who've never seen the place and hear nothing but the establishment press, etc. If they saw a film, would they not be more convinced of the positive side?

I think part of Eric's strategy is based on communication; the more we don't communicate our message, the more we remain silent, the more those outsiders who might be won for what it's worth to our side through media or whatever will tend to sway to the opposition. People who left, enemies, want to speak to their relatives; they use this ploy to sell the argument that we dont let our people talk to their relatives. Eric is selling the point publicly, in court (i.e. the Olivers) that any relative can speak to their relative overseas via our radio. We dont close ourselves off to anybody, in other words. But when they ask, and we say the radio is out, etc., they just keep on harranging with the same old shit, that they can't speak to their child, etc. Irene Edwards sister came on to her sister with ridiculous accusations which were obvious to any ear--the sad fact is that this was not taped and we have no proof of it over here now. You have a perfectly sane woman in Guyana speaking for herself, and this sister comes on and makes ridiculous accusations--the sister is the weak part in the argument.

The only way I can interpret the present silence is that we are not considering any holding action here in the states while this attack goes on, that eventually this thing will wind up entirely over

EE1C96

June's negative letter over our policy decisions, she agrees with Gary as opposed to us.

EE1C97

there, there is no one to convince over here because no one in the end will believe it anyway.

In the meantime, I feel very disloyal because I obviously agree with Eric and the line we are taking is directly opposed; therefore, I am directly opposed to our line... I am going to have to talke to Martha and Irene more about this, and hopefully ~~xxxx~~ Mildred because I do not want to be in such an opposite position.

June

EE1c96c

Jim -

I know that some will feel that I split because I was afraid of dying in the situation - or for my children to do so. While the latter is somewhat true my main motivation was not that at all. I always expected that this particular aspect - the immediate threat of arrest of John and/or yourself would be resolved. I left because I am no longer willing to live in a situation of weekly or bi weekly crisis and the atmosphere of anxiety, hysteria and depression that exist with it.

I am unwilling to live in that sort of environment for several reasons: 1) my nerves just won't take it now - I am too beat. 2) It is impossible to build anything in that sort of atmosphere because building requires lots of planning and continuity of effort and application - the continuity is destroyed by the crisis mentality; 3) because I feel that the crisis environment is to some extent created and maintained by your state of mind and ~~methodology~~ methodology - though I know, of course, that the problems we have faced, and continue to face are very real.

One of your messages indicated that you have known for some time that I think you are crazy. Not so. What I think is that you suffer from a lack of balance - both of perspective and behavior. I expect that the etiology is a combination of metabolic conditions, fatigue and reactiveness to years of punishment. Still, from my viewpoint it exists and has severe ramifications.

Throughout the years, in the U.S.A., it was necessary, at least to some extent, to create and maintain an conspiritorial atmosphere and the impression among the

people that we were under attack almost continually in order to motivate them to work at adequate ~~levels~~ levels and maintain some organizational cohesiveness.

I think that both of these factors have tended toward a pattern of overreaction or perhaps overemphasis is a better word, which in recent months has gotten out of hand and can have serious ramifications - not the least of which is simply the continuity of "stop and start" development.

The situation with John is an illustration. I readily agree that it was both most serious and painfull to you (and also others like Maria who are most attached to the child). You had assurances from Dr. Reid on the matter. He sent his personal deputy. We have always heard and experienced that he is a man of his word. so far, so good. He and Fred Wills were out of the country for the signing of the new Panama Treaty. One of the new Judges signed some dumb, illegal orders. There was cooperation on some levels by Government - some police, process servers, G.D.F. plane. Obviously Reid was not in control of the situation altogether at that moment. Without doubt, from the perspective of an Head of State, plagued with strikes and internal party dissention and disloyalty ~~this~~ yours was not a major problem, but one that would be taken care of in time - in true Guyanese fashion. you could have waited till one of them got back and straightened out the mess because it would have been damn hard to arrest you out in the bush, or you could have had Luckhoo arrange for surrender and bail, spend 15-20 minutes in custody, put up some small money and let Luckhoo fight it out in court for months while you went about your business - giving Reid time to do his work. Either of these things could have been done without disruption

of the program or ~~interfering~~ alarming with large numbers of people. However the whole thing immediately rose to the level of hysteria. Countless calls on the radio, obviously hysterical, countless calls to Barry culminating in a futile and totally unnecessary trip to CHICAGO- UNDER ~~over~~ & a threat of some sort of mass suicide or other kind of blood bath. (Incidentally he told me on the phone, and contrary to your message, that he thought your strategy "dumb, stupid shit"; had lived through a 24 hour nightmare; and felt your behavior to be totally unleaderlike - he thought my decision to split and return to the states was wise - that maybe it would bring you to your senses) Charles is a good man - lots of problems, sure, I am not in love with him, but he is the best man we can get for our job there, and I am sure, now, that he has lost tremendous respect for you. Marcelline freaked out, which she does frequently, but she ~~does~~ did not need the added anxiety with her health. Officials all over the U.S. and Georgetown were importuned; our private affairs broadcast; "ultimatums" were presented to government which can only serve to make us look hysterical and immature to governments causing diminished respect and therefore diminished power and influence here; work - the whole project ~~stopped~~ halted both in U.S. and here, all plans halted with ~~terrible~~ resulting loss of time momentum and money, and in great frustration. And what happened? They came back on their schedule and are taking care of the matter on their schedule in the normal course of their business. All of the above totally unnecessary and highly wasteful and destructive. A relatively modest and ultimately controllable incident was made, by you, into a catastrophy of major proportions involving the full expenditure of such goodwill

and energies as we have available? Hindsight? I don't think so, just reasonable analysis. The whole thing has been handled in an hysterical and destructive fashion. Jim, what are you going to do when they try again - when Grace comes and they file for custody or the like? Are you going to demand that she be summarily evicted from the country and pound on the Prime Ministers door to try and get it done? I am not being sarcastic - but realistic. The game is likely not played out, and having escalated to this ~~level~~ level over a modest attack what are you going to do when they make a full scale attack for the boy? Do you believe that the Burmese Government can afford to deny a U.S. citizen access to the country and JUDICIAL SYSTEM for the redress of grievances? There are over 500,000 burmese living in the U.S. - all have family and friends here - what if the U.S.A. should reciprocate and treat burmese that way! Undoubtedly she would ultimately lose in court, politically arranged, but there must be the impression of fairness and of access to the judicial process. Would you go though the months of litigation in the faith that burma wants us and would ultimately protect us or will you again send out emergency-life-or-death calls to Angela, Huey ~~Peter~~ etc to find another country? Do you really expect that in the last resort we would have a better position here, or be treated more favorably, than an esteemed burmese citizen? Could they afford to oust us (Yankee foreigners) in a special class of elite - even if they wanted to? Reid has always supported us - but in indirect ways, never out front because he could not afford it politically -

-4-

and still can't. Out front demands on him must create problems for him. Obviously there are those among his camp who support us, and those who don't, and he has to live with all of them. Forcing him to take increasing public positions for us also serves to polarize the opposition against us. As you know, these positions among the younger ministers can be critical to our future. Were all of these points considered? I doubt it. Not because I wasn't there to raise them - they are all fairly obvious and I am not that bright or perceptive, especially right now. I think your immediate reflexive response was to call out all of the troops at once - a sort of "if you give an inch they will take a yard" philosophy.

I did appreciate talking with Mike and Joyce, and the message you sent. I believe, sincerely, that you do care about me, and, to some extent your belief that my thinking now is affected by my health is correct. However your attempt at self justification over how this most recent affair was handled left me very cold because it tells me that you are really not willing, or able, to see how badly you have acted. The "see, it worked" commentary was hardly appropriate. It was not the polemics, threats, or the importuning that worked - rather, it was that they do want us here because we are an inspiration for an emerging Socialist nation.

Beyond my current fatigue, etc I have substantially lost confidence in your leadership, because of this type of thing. (x) I question whether you have the openness and insight to see ~~if and correct~~ this pattern in yourself and correct it, ~~or whether you will~~. If you don't, you will ultimately alienate all of your friends and tear the organization and people apart. This is the point I wished to make

5.

(x) It is, as I see it, a strong pattern or emotional methodology of yours. I do not feel it is bad - did good with Kinsolving, for example, but I feel that you no longer have it selectively.

and could not make strongly enough to be heard except by doing what I have done. It could not be done in a Tete a' tete because if a were to demand a private conversation anyone could; it could not be done in a counsel because I also would not care to be so frankly critical and also because you would at once be defended by a clique of "yes people" because they would feel it their duty to protect and defend you. At least this way I know you will read this with some concern.

I hate to write - seems as how the ideas never get fully expressed or organized the way I mean them to be - fully expressive of my thoughts. Talking to you would be ~~even~~ worse. You could sell snow balls to the eskimoes. Best talker I ever met. I'm tired of being "sold," Jim. You say what you feel you have to ~~be~~ in order to keep somebody in, I know that - it is an organizational necessity. I do not wish to be subjected to it just now. ~~It~~

This was written between 5 and 8 AM Tuesday morning. I'll re-read it, annotate and correct later... I am sure I left out half of what I wanted to say.

Afternoon.

I re-read these notes. There is nothing I wish to change. In summary: I think you have gotten so "up tight" that you use bullets to kill bumble bees, but that you only have so many in your pocket and when the tigers come you will have non left to fire at them. I think this has become reactive on your part.

I know that your blood pressure gets out of control, you have insulin problems, you suffer from chronic excess fatigue. What I feel you are not sufficiently aware of is how much all of this effects your judgement and actions. Since you seem not to take the medically indicated steps to alleviate the condition (due to problems to be delt with) this also becomes a question of your judgement. Your leadership ability - when functioning well - is by far the greatest asset the group has. When you impare it (and it is impared) in the problem solving you ultimately create more serious problems for the group in the future.

I would like to tell you why I question your ability to see this condition and correct it. First, I think - rather have the impression - that you come from an "I'm O.K. you're not O.K." position. Therefore I am afraid that you will read all of this with an eye to understanding CHAIKINS thought so that you can best straighten CHAIKIN OUT, rather than really considering its application to you on the presumption that my observations about you might have some objective validity. Second, I feel in some way it might interfere with the reassurance you seem to need. (I am not mocking this, everyone needs to give and recieve reassurances). Example: your periodic calls for pledges of loyalty from RC. You know that the responses were partly hypocritical. Is it only the psychological mechanism of maintaining attitudes by affirmation? I don't think so. I think it was, and is, simply need fulfilling. Likewise

your ~~need~~ "request of the group for you and your son" filled your need for support and approval, and, under more extreem circumstances might well have been appropriate - but objectively the position was no where ~~near~~ nearer that critical at that time. I think that to some extent your use the "crisis mentality" to get positive reinforcement and approval. If so, then these comments must serve to interfere with that - and will not be well received.

Some general comments:
I detest being lied to and manipulated. You have, over the years done a lot ~~of~~ of both. The "great gun theft" is a classic case in point. I am sure that you remember when I left the locker open in my office, Terri took the guns out, I reported them missing - you announced the theft from the pulpit. There have been a score of other such incidents. How would you feel if I had ever (and I never have) knowingly gave false factual reports or false legal opinions to you in order to manipulate your behavior? Would you find that conduct acceptable ~~in me~~ in me on the grounds that: ① my goal was pure ② the ends justified the means ③ I understood the situation better than you? Hell no you wouldn't - you would be totally pissed when you found out.

Even in the present situation when I asked for the children you lied to me - said you would send them out, but held off till Phyllis could get

here so that you would have some basis for hanging on, and I am sure that after she does arrive you will send them out. I would rather be told straight out then "put on". What I do at this juncture depends to a considerable extent on my belief that you will do what you say - and this does not help.

One final thought and I will stop. I was hesitant to come down this time - I am not sure why. My main purpose in coming was to try to cut through some of the hysteria and get you to see that the situation was not so severe as to warrant your reaction to it. When I arrived and saw that the whole thing had progressed to a point where I couldn't do anything about it - and felt that there was just nothing I could do to quell that response to this situation, and that there would be nothing I could do in the future to quell that same anticipated response to all the like situations I can foresee arising in the future - I felt totally helpless to alter the situation - that I left.

Gene

one final point: ~~some~~ of this is predicated upon evaluation of objective circumstances. My evaluation was shared by Clarke, Luckhoo, and Berry, to name the first few that come to mind.

Response to tape

Karen made the unqualified committment to me that (from you) you would send the children out. Mike said the same thing. Just this morning I got your message from Joyce that "If you had known my changed position" you would have put the children on the plane. 3 people, 3 sources all saying they come direct from you. Now the tape denying all of it, saying you will not send them. It seems as I softened my stance in an effort at reason you made yours more rigid. So, in fact, it is all a game on your part, and with that self righteousness that can admit of no error or mistake.

You so misunderstand me. You think my concern is with a "nuclear family" life. Not so. My concern is with stability that would make development possible on a sane, rational basis, stability that all of the children need, and that depends on the stability of your head. After all, you saw me, as I have seen you, loose control of yourself on many occasions and require physical restraint. It is not that I do not understand it, I do, it is that you do not admit it.

~~to~~ You "don't know why I can't come in To Jones Town" - when 3 people, at different Times tell me that you will send the children - as a message from you - and you deny it, I obviously can't trust anything you say. You leave me little to have confidence in. Your word is no better than the expedience

that motivates you to utter it. Joyce Parks even looked depressed when she gave me the tape, she knew damn well you had contradicted yourself in the same day. I knew what it would be before I played it & essentially told her so.

You leave me very few choices. Phyllis will come in tonight and I suppose we will talk.... but I think you and I now have very little to say to ~~eth~~ each other.

TO: DAD
A PERSONAL LETTER FROM STANLEY CLAYTON

11/28/77

Dear Dad,

I'd like to apologize for being such a disturbance person towards the cause. I'd like to be truthful towards you and to myself because for many years I've been running from reality of who I am. At this time I'm not afraid to say that I'm a homosexual because I want to look at this so that I can grow to be a better comrade to my brothers and sisters. I'd also like to apologize to you because over the years that I've been in the cause I always wanted to do my own thing. I never thought of the collective until this point. Now that see that I made a hellified big mistake which I shall never forget ~~the~~ what I've done on the front gate. It left me with a lot of guilt that I'm beginning to be a very paranoid person. Everything that I do I do it out paranoia because I'm afraid of what ~~people~~ they might do to me or say to me. I feel that because I feel this way I'm bringing on a lot of problems. My work has gone down. I'm really beginning to cop a bad attitude and a lot of the time I feel

5/10/53 CC IC11a

depressed. But I do want you to know I'm looking at myself every way that I can to get out of this state of mind. Also I want you to know that I haven't been doing my discipline like I should. I will get back in line and start showing up for discipline. Just one more thing. I feel left out in the educational field. I never had that much schooling. The time that I should had been in school I was out stealing, because school didn't mean anything to me at that time but now when I look around and see and hear a lot of the young people come forward with the understanding they have about communism, it touches me but I feel bad because I don't know too much of anything, only some of the teachings that you have taught me and I feel lost in that area. But I don't think that's anybody's fault but my fault because for all the years that I've been here I should have been paying a lot of attention to you instead of goofing off, laughing, and playing. So at this time I want you to know that I'll be looking at myself, keeping a good attitude, paying

more attention to you at all times. What I'm really saying is that I'm going to change. I want you to know one thing about me. I want you to know that I'm really grateful that you took me in, to be a dad to me because I never had a dad before because I've seen my mama run with different men ~~and~~ that none of them sat down to talk to me or given me guidance when I was seeking for it. They just ran over all of us, just getting what they wanted from my mama then leaving which I feel left me in a disturbed condition because I was always disturbed about that but that's one of the things I'm grateful for I don't have to go through that kind of shit. I just want to thank you for letting me share this time with you.

EE IC 11c

Thank You Dad

Stanley Clayton

By Jimmy Cordell

"Jim"

At the twilights dim, I see him,
his name is Jim.
He has looked and he has found,
it's so great to step on our
communist ground.

He's brought us here to build this
land, working together with
cutlass in hand.

Working, striving day by day,
he is blessing us in every way.

Our land is beautiful, from
beans to the banana, at last
we have made it to a land called
Guyana.

EEIC12

10/22/77

Dear Jim Jones:

I have so much to be grateful to you for I could center a book on it.

I was a messed up person when I came to you and had dreadfully messed up trying to rear my four children I am grateful for the unfoldment of all of our lives and all the people I have seen blossom in this group since I joined. Thank you for bringing us to Guyana most of all thank you for sharing your vision & giving us socialism —

Gratefully,
Maryam Casanova
EE IC 13

Conspiracy File

Sunday, Dec. 4, 1977 THE WASHINGTON POST

Killer Dolphins Sold to Latins, Trial Told

HONOLULU, Dec. 3 (AP) — Some government-trained dolphins capable of killing enemy swimmers and ferrying weapons were sold to Latin American countries by researchers connected with the Central Intelligence Agency, a former Navy scientist has testified.

Michael Greenwood, a defense witness Friday in the trial of Kenneth Le Vasseur, said he left his civilian research job with the Navy in 1972 because of a disagreement with the intelligence community over the use of dolphins as biological weapons and their sale to Latin American nations.

Le Vasseur, 28, and Steve Sipman, 26, are charged with theft in the release of two dolphins from University of Hawaii research tanks in May. They claimed they were freeing the dolphins, and the case is considered by many as a test of "animal" rights. Sipman is to stand trial in February.

Dolphins at the Navy Undersea Center at Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii, were trained to be used as "weapons platforms," Greenwood said, adding that research also was carried on at a CIA marine mammal center at Key West, Fla., where he worked for a period of time.

Weapon-carrying dolphins were trained to attack Russian ships in Havana Harbor, Greenwood said in an interview outside the courtroom.

These dolphins were sold to Latin American countries either by the CIA or by intelligence workers disenchanted with the CIA, he said.

In Washington, Dennis Berend, a spokesman for the CIA, said he had no knowledge of CIA sales of such trained dolphins but added that he could not make a firm denial of Greenwood's charge.

Greenwood also described one set of experiments at Key West, titled "swimmer nullification," in which dolphins were used to kill enemy swimmers by injecting high-pressured gas into them. The gas canisters and a needle were carried on the dolphin's beak.

The experiments were continued at Kaneohe Bay and in Camranh Bay, Vietnam, in 1971, said Greenwood. He said he was not sure if swimmers actually were killed.

"This is unconscionable and indicates a sort of syndrome in the scientific branch of the Pentagon which says you can justify anything," said Greenwood, who now teaches in Moorehead, Minn.

"The dolphins could place the weapons in the wrong place," he said.

Greenwood said he has given confidential testimony on the experiments to the U.S. Senate.

HI IC 33

PEOPLES
TEMPLE
OF THE
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST

P.O. BOX 15023
SAN FRANCISCO
CALIFORNIA 94115

Karen

Please type final draft
of this letter

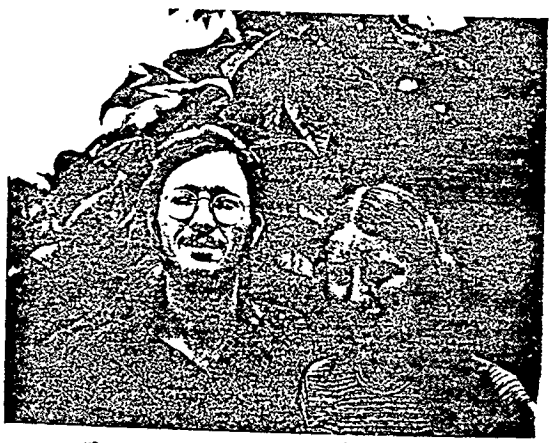
EE IC-15a



EE-1-C-15b



EE-1-C 15d



EE-1-C-15C



EE-1-C-15e

Much-Admired L.A. Police Hit by Lawsuits, Probes

By Joel Kotkin
Special to The Washington Post

LOS ANGELES—They call themselves "the thin blue line" and since the 1950s their crime-fighting exploits have been the staple of nightly television melodramas. In shows such as "Dragnet," "Adam-12" and "Police Story" the self-image of the Los Angeles Police Department has poured over millions of screens—an image of a law enforcement group totally incorruptible and dedicated to duty.

Beyond winning the hearts of the masses of television viewers, the Los Angeles Police Department has also won the respect and admiration around the nation of law enforcement officers from beat cop to police chief as one of the nation's toughest, most efficient crime-fighting organizations.

"Its honesty and integrity are unquestioned," said one enthusiastic LAPD booster, Willie Bauer, for 17 years chief of the Beaumont, Tex. Police Department. "Its professionalism is truly outstanding. I've seen their training and administration and was deeply impressed."

But in recent months the LAPD's stature has been undermined by a series of lawsuits and investigations mounted against the department.

Among the more serious have been:

• An investigation by the Los Angeles district attorney's office into the recent fatal police shooting of an unarmed, naked, white biochemist that has led to charges by minority groups that other killings by police of blacks and Hispanics have never been similarly examined.

• A joint probe by the district attorney and the state attorney general into the possible unlawful shredding of 25 years' worth of citizen complaints against the LAPD.

• Federal and individual citizens' suits charging the LAPD with such severe discrimination that the most recent statistics (up to the middle of 1976) show the number of women officers in the department decreasing.

All these cases could have statewide political significance after January when Police Chief Edward M. Davis steps down after eight years. He is widely expected to run for the Republican nomination for governor. In the primary, Davis' main opponent now would appear to be state Attorney General Evelle Younger, whose department is investigating Davis and his police force for possible unlawful conduct in the shredding case.

> **People in power had the arrogance to feel they could do anything . . . with their files.**
>
> —A lawyer commenting on the destruction of records.

Many observers here believe the LAPD's image has been most tarnished by the pre-dawn shooting Aug. 4 of Ronald Keith Burkholder, a 35-year-old, biochemist, in front of his laboratory. The officer involved, Sgt. Kurt Barz, claims the wiry, 5-foot-9 scientist was climbing up a street sign post nude when the officer spotted him. Barz then claims Burkholder ran toward him, and knocked his nightstick out of his hand twice by the use of judo techniques. Only then, Barz claims, did he draw his pistol and shoot him six times.

LAPD's version of the Burkholder shooting has been treated with widespread skepticism. District Attorney John Van de Kamp, often mentioned around here as a possible candidate for FBI director, has ordered a full-scale investigation into the shooting. In addition, a $1.25 million civil suit against the city has been filed by attorney Stan Arnold on behalf of Burkholder's infant daughter, Isis Sari, who was born less than three weeks after her father's death.

Arnold seeks to prove that Barz shot Burkholder unnecessarily. "I'm a Republican and I've always been for the police, but the way this was handled was abominable," Arnold said. "We give the police weapons because they have our confidence. We are like little babies in their arms. But this policeman has broken that confidence."

Davis, meanwhile, appears convinced Barz will be vindicated and blames the news media for building up the case, "[A] witness has now been

See POLICE, A9, Col. 1

EE 1C 18a

Police Shredding of Files on Ci

POLICE, From A8

found and he sustains the position of the sergeant," says Davis.

District Attorney Van de Kamp, who found the new witness, due to testify at the scheduled Jan. 17 inquest on the Burkholder shooting, chided the 60-year-old chief. "I would like to wait and see, if I were Ed Davis," said Van de Kamp.

The furor over the Burkholder hearing has injected new life into efforts by local liberal, black and Hispanic groups to change the Los Angeles Police Department's shooting policy.

Michael Zinsun, the chairperson of Watts' Coalition Against Police Abuse, believes the Burkholder shooting has made whites aware of what he calls abusive police practices that previously have been restricted to Los Angeles' large black and Hispanic communities.

"This shows very clearly what has been happening in the black and brown communities here," said Zinsun, whose group runs a private police complaint bureau. "We have scores of cases where black people have been shot down but nothing has happened. But it may change now that it's happened to a white, middle-class person."

The concern over the Burkholder and other police shootings has led to new, unprecedented political attempts to curb the police department's policy.

This September, six weeks after the Burkholder killing, the usually pliant civilian Police Commission here changed the LAPD's firearms policies.

In the past officers were allowed to shoot any fleeing suspect who the officer had reasonable cause to believe had committed a violent crime. Now officers can fire only when the fleeing suspect is known to have both committed a violent crime and remains a threat to others.

Davis was left fuming about the firearms policy, but meanwhile, a potentially more damaging development is the joint probe being conducted by the Los Angeles district attorney and the state attorney general into charges the LAPD may have unlawfully destroyed records of some 25 years of citizen complaints.

Intradepartmental correspondence of the LAPD indicates the police first decided to shred the files, covering nearly 25 years of unsustained complaints against police officers, after a series of court decisions indicated the police would have to surrender those files on request from defense attorneys. The "adverse effect on the morale of police officers", the files were having, the internal reports said, was a prime reason for the shredding proposal.

Counseled by the Los Angeles city attorney's office, headed by Burt Pines, the LAPD went to the City Council in May, 1976, and asked for permission to destroy what were described as "internal affairs miscellaneous records." The council granted it virtually without debate and over the next two days over four tons of documents were shredded.

"We were told it was just odds and ends, little things not worth bothering with," said city councilman Zev Yaroslavsky.

Since the shredding took place, several local judges have denounced it as improper and scores of criminal cases have been thrown out of court because the shredded files often requested by defense attorneys cannot be produced.

The case against shredding has been bolstered by records made public by Stan Levy, a lawyer now in private practice, who protested the decision when he was an upper-echelon member of the city attorney's office.

EE IC 166

tizens' Complaints Investigated

"There was a deliberate decision by both LAPD and the city attorney's office. The people in power had the arrogance to feel they could do anything they wanted with their own files," he said.

Deputy District Attorney Don Eastman, who has been directing the shredding probe since it started in June, says between 25 and 30 people in the city attorney's office and the LAPD are being investigated for their role in the affair. He says the possible charges include obstruction of justice and perjury. "The chief is being considered by the investigation as well as the city attorney," Eastman said. "It is a touchy case and painful to do."

But sources close to the investigation say neither Davis nor Pines will be reached by the investigations.

District Attorney Van de Kamp denies, however, that any assurances have been given to the chief or Pines, himself a probable candidate for the Democratic attorney general nomination. "There have been no assurances given to anyone on the higher level," Van de Kamp said. "I've never talked to the chief about this personally at any time."

Davis, who says his role in the shredding consisted of one "twenty-second" conversation with an assistant chief, finds nothing wrong in his department being investigated by the office of his probable GOP gubernatorial primary opponent. "We did absolutely nothing wrong and if we did, you can bet your boots it would have come out by now," Davis said.

Davis' department has weathered other probes and other suits in recent months. Earlier this year a Justice Department suit charging the LAPD with sexual and racial discrimination in hiring was stopped by an injunction from a federal district court. According to Justice Department lawyer Mark Gross, the case could cost the LAPD over $3 million a year in Law Enforcement Assistance Administration funds if successful on appeal later this winter.

Another key discrimination case, filed by a former LAPD woman police sergeant, Fanchon Blake, has also been rejected in federal court and awaits an appeal later this winter.

Blake charges that Davis, by imposing such "unisex" standards as a five-foot-six-inch height minimum for women, allowed the number of women officers to drop in his first five years as chief from 178 to 152, or slightly over 2 per cent of the department of 7,000 officers. Blake contends this took place when police departments around the country were drastically increasing the number of women on their forces.

Despite the range of charges against the department, Davis and his supporters believe the department's image remains pristine.

Davis points proudly to last year's nearly 2 per cent drop in Los Angeles' crime rate, and claims an eight-year drop of 40 per cent in crime in the black Watts section is evidence that his hard-hitting, no-nonsense approach works.

The chief is confident that his department's tough attacks on such so-called victimless crimes as prostitution and marijuana smoking have all contributed to these impressive crime figures.

He hopes to share his thoughts on crime with the reading public in an upcoming book, "Staff One," this winter. Another book, titled "Hang Them at the Airport," a reference to the chief's famous prescription for dealing with airplane hijackers, will follow.

EE1c16c

11-14-77 Mon.

Good Morning Lady,

Will do still morning here anyway. But there, right now it's probably 3PM (10 Arabure). I'm in town waiting for Joe Martinez to come out so I can take him back to the ranch (he only stays in here till noon).

Hows everything with you in "paradise"? I'm waiting to hear something back from the 3 letters you had not received since you last wrote me. Also sent a tape of duets by Ujara but don't know when you'll get that letter. It wasn't very good so I made 2 more but don't know about sending them or when. Still have to make one for the children. The others were only for you.

We started picking grapes yesterday. Really wore me out cause I have to drive the tractor, pick grapes, carry + load the full boxes on the wagon then take them to the truck & lift them up high enough to dump into the gondola on the bed of the flat bed truck. Was I ever sore & tired last nite. Going to have to eat a little better while I'm in this physical labor thing. It's good for me tho. & I enjoy being out doors & working hard. Over all it's satisfying. We are supposed to get 6 or 7 guys up today from SF to help out today & tomorrow to supplement our 4 people here. We have to get them delivered to Geyser Peaks Winery in Healdsburg by Wed. at the latest. I'll have to drive them down there too. This sure was a bad time to lose Ujara. Have to make all the ranch bus runs AM & PM too along with the other.

EE IC 17a

11-16-77, 11:30pm:

It's Wed. nite but I didn't go to SF. Too many probs. incl. a headache, a sore throat, etc. so I stayed back. It's also been a bad opl. of days. Really down!

I'm not going to write much right now 'cause I'm just not up to it. Had a bad dream about you about a week ago. Really shook me up. Woke up upset about it. That is the very first bad dream I've ever had about you. Don't know what it means fully. They are supposed to have some significance but so many things are pressuring that I don't know what to attribute it to.

Grapes are all picked + deld. Glad it's over. It was an experience for sure. Liked the outside labor part but the rest was a trip I would have missed & not missed.

I'm awful tired + out of sorts so I'll close this segment & try to get back later.

11-17-77 Thurs. 8:46am: Here it is "later". Changed pens too. I'm still in town after the bus duty. Want to catch Lester at Mayfields so I stopped at Denny's to have coffee. Actually I thought Kathy would be working here today & I was going to ask her what effect the latest article had on her companion. Don't know what is going to happen between those two ultimately. Her Becky is sure a doll. And NO I'm still not interested in Kathy as more than a fellow Comrade. OK? Honest!

Well I picked back up about 3 lbs. So I'm going to have to get back on it. I'm on with Patty, because I

have not been going to the Conditioning classes like I was but my schedule simply prevented it. Will have to set myself a regular schedule to do the same kinds of things at the ranch, at least some of them.

Claire finally got her 2nd letter from Richard, 13 pages, and let me read it because of the business type things he referred to in it. He was sticking the Lisp in & town but should be out now into the kind of things he is supposed to do there. I sure wish I knew what my place will be. There are so many uncertainties about over there. I'm not very good at living with uncertainties any time & this has been the heaviest time of my life for being uncertain about so many things.

(*Even Richard said he still couldn't see where he fit in to the picture there after being there 3 weeks & about)

There are so many things I don't understand and wonder what will happen if & when I do. There is right now the widest chasm of understanding that has ever existed between us, and no way to change that from here. Just about the time I think I can't hold my head above water any longer some thing will come from you that gives me a recharge and I keep struggling.

The weather here has settled down to being sunny

& cool. Warm in the daytime & cool at nite. I really apprec. being in the trailer. It's comfortable & I can be alone to work or relax when I need to. I can lounge around without my shoes on & not get dog hairs in my socks & clothing or I can go without any clothes at all, like after I shower, and really relax. Nobody comes over there except in an emergency or after callout. BTW, did I forget to tell you I have an extension of the church phone (729) in there now? It's a great help. The plants aren't doing too good cause I don't know what to do with or for them. I should get a book I guess & read up on their care but I'm just not getting everything else done I have to do so I haven't. I know if you were here they would really be thriving. The one in the green pot on the stereo has branched about 3 or 4 times but the old shoot dies & the new takes it's place. Right now there are 4 going at once. That's a change. But it won't last long cause they need more than water.

You asked if I thought you there had forgotten about me & to a degree that's part of the whole problem you were addressing. You can't understand the whole thing I know because you aren't & weren't here to see & monitor it but it was a factor. It is harder

at sometimes than others and I can't seem to control how it goes. It's almost as if there's a comb. of mental, physical & emotional forces at work & when they all get on the wrong frequency at the same time then there's a "short-circuit" & all hell breaks loose inside. So much better than it was for a number of reasons, several of which you provided. At least it's less frequent.

The VW is going to be sold in SF. The van needs a tune-up & a new battery (which I'll try to get today). The green pickup is a wreck, I mean it's so run down & beat up we couldn't get more than $150. for it. Still haven't sold any of the buses. They sure are hard to sell this time of year. Late spring or summer is the best time.

Got to go for now. Later.

11-17-77 (Later): Did I tell you we only got 5 tons of grapes from the vineyard? Should have been 3 to 4 times that many but the grapes weren't tended last year as they need to be to produce what they should. I'm going to see what needs to be done to prepare them for next year. It will make them more valuable to a prospective buyer. Wish we could find a "prospective buyer". Still haven't forgotten that

EE Ic 17e

we could have been out of here by now if we had not listened to Gene C. At least we won't have to if we can find another buyer.

11-18-77; Fri: Here we are (really just me) back in town again after the morning run. Waiting for Safeway to open to get some day old bread & maybe some produce. The ranch bus is in bad shape. I tried to leave it & take vans today but B & C are in a panic about a poss. investigation of the ranch by State. Damn thing rolled right into 2 intersections today, brakes are so bad, it's going to require a complete brake job which will be expensive.

So now the State will be down on our backs trying to find something amiss. And they will a/c the unprofessional way things have been done. Another reason to be upset about letting that 1st offer get away from us. Suppose this investig. could mean we'll be tied up here even longer than we had hoped. Who knows how long it will take them in their usual snail pace to get their foul deed done? Im about to resign myself to being a permanent resident here. Anyway it's just too discouraging to anticipate anything will work out as expected or within a certain time span. Just doesn't happen that way.

That sore place on my tail is just about over its sore stage. I don't know if I did it working the gauges or during some sit-up exercises wearing my jeans. But I'll have to wait for the scab to run its course before

trying anymore sit-ups.

It sure does get to me at times seeing couples, also couples w/children, together doing things, enjoying themselves and one another. It seems like I'd never be able to enjoy those things again. It's been so long. Well, that's the part of me that suffered the most neg. destruction, there this, coming out.

See, there I go again letting out those neg. things. Hold you I wouldn't. So I'll lock them back up & ignore their cage rattling (but I can't really, they have their effect).

The weather here is still about the same. Temps. get to mid 60's in the day & mid 30's at nite, sunny and no rain. This area sure needs more rain bad. Did ever like to take a trip to Oregon & see some pretty green country like we saw around the cave. That area would be a nice place to live.

Got to get going.

11-19-77, Sat. 9am: Welcome to my Sat. morning! Such as it is here. Jim sitting with the fellows along with Carol Stahl while everyone else is attending an all day First Aid course in the rec. room here at the ranch (a guy came out to teach here). Also Jim doing some laundry, recording tapes & doing some "bookwork".

Tell Teena to get her tail to flying back here, I need her! Well, actually I just need to find that Salvation Army store that she & I went to. I can't locate it. Stupid me. I thought it was on Market but it has hidden from me. I want to get another of these earphones I picked up

while we were there. They are really nice. You will really appree. one for private listening plus a great sound. Damn it, I miss everyone, each one!

Today is another great day weatherwise. It is frosty on the ground and partly cloudy but bright out. Bet you miss the frost, snow & freezing temps. don't you. I have always liked the weather around here the way it fluctuates so much. Its invigorating to go from warm to cold & vice-versa. Must be quite a change to that constant climate.

You know, I've almost exhausted the "good" records at the Ukiah library also the ranch library. I am starting to borrow records from people like the clients here. They have some good ones. We have got quite a collection already. I have already sent a lot of the good ones over to you, in fact I sent them prematurely as I wanted to listen to some of them. Thought at times it might not be that long before I could join you but I think sibley thought to ~~like that~~ every now & then. I'm not responsible for my erratic mental derangement.

Recording old Buffalo Bob's shows ea. Sat. am 9-10 as he plays a lot of the old time country tunes. Lot of acoustic guitar, banjo, etc. which I really like. I've also been recording the Hee Haw progs. on Sat afternoons when I'm here. They may come in handy for skits ~~tho~~ like Jimmy does, plus I just like to listen to them. Some funny stuff at times and good music.

EEIC17h

11-21-77, am (Mon.)

A week later & I'm still writing the same letter. Well, that's the way it goes. Spent yesterday (Sun.) laid up a/c one of those nasty headaches I get with upset stomach, dizziness & the works. Couldn't eat more than a couple of yogurt cups & a small pc of cheddar all day. Boy, when I get 'em they are good ones. Damn thing is still hanging on today. Not quite as bad. But I couldn't get out of bed 'til 9:30 am. Sometimes I think I'm dying with these attacks, they sure are weird. Took 3 aspirin, 2 Darvon & 2 Chlor-trimetrons yesterday + 2 more aspirins at bedtime. Then 2 more aspirin this am. If I get rid of the headache I'll have to order a new stomach. Sure glad you left those Darvons.

I'm on my way to DAV office to get registr. on the radio-trailer. We sold it to Bill Haycock, who is selling the church, for $400.

So damn many things to do I don't have time to be sick or hampered with a headache. So many jobs I left by 'tish & dropped on me with no records or backup to help with. It's a bitch. EE1C17i

Well I got to roll on. (bad english). So I guess I'll be writing you later (instead of seeing you later).

Later; 11-21:

Sitting on State St. in the Dodge Van (formerly Mary W's) with a low batt. that don't want to start the car. So I'll wait a few mins. & see if it changes its mind & if not I'll have to call for someone to come & give me a jump from another batt.

Last nite on TV they had a 3 hr. special on Elvis. It was really good. Played almost his whole repertoire from the beginning right thru. I only taped about the last ~~hr~~ 1 1/2 hrs. as I was at the ranch trying to sleep off this headache & missed the 1st half. He was quite a singer and showman.

I was thinking of the fact that in another month from now it will be Christmas & I thought of the song he said was his favorite Xmas song & it applies to me this year, "I'll Have A Blue, Blue Xmas Without You". Remember it? Anyway a lot of his songs say things that can be applied.

11-22-77 (Tues.) 11:25am: Time seems to fly at times and yet ~~it doesn't~~ seem to get anywhere. Like an endless succession of days & weeks, all the same essentially.

I'm at the ranch "sitting the house" while Bonnie & Claire are in town on business.

EE IC 17j

We had a real deluge of much needed rain that stopped last nite. It's still overcast but that's all. Rain does something to me - mentally or

something. Or maybe its the headache that ran concurrently with the rain. Anyway I feel real strange. Like I'm in a strange world, unreal and different. I keep hoping I'll wake up and things will get back to normal. There is an uncomfortable feeling. The headache is still hanging there sort of out of reach but ever present. It was strong then am but a gel of aspirin calmed it a little. (Had to change pens, the other ran out of ink.)

Claire is sure heavy. Gained back all the weight she lost plus some. She needs to get over there on that diet program bad. Bonnie is overweight too. Jim holding or reducing again. Jim determined not to get overweight like I was again.

This is another of "those days". I wish I could find a way with words to tell you or explain what its like but I can't. Besides it would probably be interpreted as negativism or the like. I guess in a way it is. But its more complex than that simplistic term. The pressures and anxieties work differently at times. But what really bothers me is that if something went wrong back there

that I would never be able to explain all this to you. You are in a shell there that ~~[illegible]~~ that has limited openings and some things just won't get them. But if I get there I know I will not want to talk about most of the trials here so I guess I'm concerned only about the eventuality that I don't.

Still no prospective buyers on the ranch. Nobody has even come to look at it for 2 weeks. We really got ourselves fucked into the wrong time of year. I really don't expect to be able to sell this leviathan until next summer, or late spring at the very earliest. Cold weather is a bad time to sell real estate and especially this type. The wood heat, cold rooms, wet, mud, etc. all take away from its appeal. So here I sit.

Alice, Doxsee & Denise all moved to the city last Friday nite. We are the last holdouts.

We are still waiting for the church financing to be firmed up. It's very hard to finance churches. After they get financing we will close as soon as they're ready. The sooner the better. I'm responsible for keeping the pool up along with my sundry others

EE Pc 17 l

duties, so she'll be glad to elim- that one. Have to keep adding water every 2-3 days & cleaning it once or twice a week. Ray Goodshalk used to do it but he's in LA helping A-J. But A-J said they were supposed to be shut down three in a wk. or two. Then they'll all either go to SF or over there. I think AJ would like to go over. I'm not sure.

Still haven't got that batt. taken care of in the van. So many things to do. We have 3 vehicles, or 4, here at the ranch needing immediate attention by a mechanic but everyone is so busy with work to do. Well we'll get to them one by one.

Rufus stayed in the trailer with me last nite. He was so wet & cold. The big dummy wouldn't sleep in the rec. room where I offered to put him. But he's a good fella so I took him home to dry out & warm up. His daddy (Bruce) & momma (Denise) have both left him so he's here at the ranch now but doesn't get the attention he used to.

EE1C 17m

Speaking of that, I know someone who doesn't get the attention he used to either but also not able to give the attention that seems so necessary a part of living as breathing and moving.

I went thru the first real earthquake I've ever experienced yesterday. I was sitting at my work table in the trailer when it hit. Felt like the trailer was rolling downhill & over. Didn't do any damage I really but I think it did in Willits. Haven't got the details yet. Woke me this morning when the aftershocks kept coming. Got about 6 of them so far.

Oh, McDonald's built on a new section. It's finished now. Enlarged it by about 2/3. It's a large indoor dining area. They sure do a large business. I like to get a lg cup of coffee there once in awhile cause it's not as costly as ~~some~~ most places.

Still battling that "mean-ass" headache today. It goes for awhile then comes back again in the same place. Mostly originates, I think, from that place around my right shoulder. You know the one. No one here I would ask to rub it either. Heat has only a limited effect. I think it's really from a comb. of tension, anxiety & depression. I've got this

EEIC17m

book on headaches written by a doctor who works at a Headache Clinic and it's quite informative. Hope I can find something that will help me. I didn't know until reading the book that depression can also trigger headaches along with or besides tension and/or anxiety. Really what I can't figure is why this place in my shoulder is so damned persistent. It's like a sore boil inside the muscle. I can feel the muscle tension pulling all the way up into my head. Maybe I need to get completely bombed out of my mind so I can fully relax long enough to let that muscle unwind. But it wouldn't work. I'd bet. You used to give me a muscle relaxant that helped but I doubt if I could get anywhere even if I knew what it was. Well enough on glop-gnobs.

Think I'm going to SF tonite (Wed.) & will be staying over for Thanksgiving & Fri. after. We divided up the 4 days Thurs-Sun. between all of us at the ranch & most people didn't want to go Thurs & Fri. so I didn't have too much of a preference so I'm going for those 2 days. Don't expect anything, like being able to talk to you or the children or see you in any pictures I'll just be getting away for 2 days which is a treat in itself.

EE IC 17 o

Have you done anything about scheduling your dental work to be done there? You better if you haven't. Teeth just get progressively worse with time. You have good teeth & shouldn't let them go too long so you have to lose any. I know about that. I'm still bitter about how you had to rush out of here like you did with so little preparation & right before your dental work was to be done. The dentist's office tried to set another appt. for you. They thought it was important to get taken care of. Its people like Shannon Amos using that phrase "Father called for" etc. that creates the distrust and confusion in peoples minds when you suspect it really didn't come direct & later confirm it. They don't really understand the full ramifications of throwing around his name like that. It should be reserved for trial crises & matters of serious import.

You know, I wish I could convey to you the things that go on in my mind. Its just not poss. I feel the urgency to let you know, to try to get you to understand me or what's happening with me but most thoughts would be censored because they just aren't that positive. That's why I am not

important

writing them down anymore. If something did happen to me that I didn't get there I don't want others reading them (esp. if they not getting them to you. So the writings I made just after you left will be destroyed for the same reasons. Wish it could be otherwise but it can't, I know. Harold writes his thoughts down quite often that now. He said in one letter he had quite a bit for me to read. EB

Important

Good grief — as Charlie Brown says — I better stop writing, this letter is getting to be a booklet. You won't be able to finish it in a week of reading if I understand your schedule correctly.

11-27 (Sun.): Riding along in Don Becks car with he & Bonnie on our way to SF. Bonnie I have to talk to Mother & others about the invest coming up this Wed am. We will be coming back to Ida. this is really something — 2 trips to SF in the same week. It's not easy to write in a jostling car, esp. a small one like this. Anyway I have to close this off.

Got your letters (last dated 11-17) on Thurs. in SF. Thank you!

Take care of all of mine (ours) there.

Fathers love

My love

Harold

EE IC 17q

4-11-77
(Sun. 11:30 pm)

Hello Edith -

Guess I goofed again. I didn't take the time to re-write that letter that I tried to glue together. Obviously you got it apart, or somebody else did before you.

We haven't, as of this date, got confirmation that the sale of the church is final as there was a contingency re obtaining financing that they have not told us, yet, was taken care of alright. We'll just have to wait & see.

No prospects yet on the ranch either. Its pretty discouraging for everyone who is bound here by this "albatross". But it does bring in money regular. So may be that is to be our contribution to the total picture for an indefinite period. At least its certainly indeterminate. So for each week or month that passes, I have to add at least 3 mos. more after a possible sale.

By now you should have recd. the other adapter & dent. I explained, I think, that I found the right sized tip for the other adapter in my desk drawer at the office. I'll bring it (or send it if I'm stuck here and you need it).

Honestly I am very grateful to Father that each one who is specially important to me is there safe & out of this evil mess, free from harm both physically & mentally. It is still hard to deal with long periods of separation (I'm just not made for this sort of thing. I couldn't bear to be there with any of you here - just couldn't.

EE 1C 8a

The music thing is straight now. By the way, Denise He left last Thurs. & She has some tapes & a real nice tape recorder with a large speaker. It sure has a nice sound. Maybe you can get together with her on using it or sharing. She has some duplicates of some tapes I made plus others I haven't got. Some of my copies of tapes she has are still here waiting for a ride over.

I'm sure glad you're lots smaller than Rennie. She is too fat. Teena was getting that way. Starting to look too pudgy. You ought to see Claire. She is really getting "bad" again. Really spreading out. I'm holding even still. But not exercising like I was. Just got too be too many complex to keep at it. I am going to try to start again if I can find a facility. It's getting pretty cold here & I'd like an indoor place to work out if I can find one. I'll have to see about sum dress.

I'm proud of you starting those exercises. There are really a lot of benefits to some of those exercises. You'll see in time. Hang in there.

Swedish girls huh? One of the children told me it's I think. Well.

This letter writing thing for everybody is going to be a pest. But I'll do what I can.

You didn't get my message about the blue things. I found them in the trailer. I do have some others for you though.

EE/C 186

In all fairness I will have to admit that considering the way you don't like to write that you have done quite well in the letter writing dept. It's just that this has been a

very difficult time for me & I know I've been over-demanding and terrible about it.

Hope you got everything I sent to you by Teena. That rascal girl unpacked the bag I had it all in & put in hers. But I'm sure she did get it to you. Darn girl! She can't keep a secret. But maybe I told her it was alright to.

The sky was magnificent at sunset tonite but somehow it isn't enjoyable anymore. This whole area seems empty. Too many things have changed here. Too many faces gone, some very special. But always the constant reminders that they were here in this place or that.

Why didn't Cindy write in that last bunch? Is she alright? And what did Candace go to Georgetown for? Or can you tell me? No one else has.

You mentioned Rita. Is she working in the laundry now too? Tell her Harold said "Hi!".

Whether or not it make you feel that way or not it sounds as if you are "brand new". New sizes, shape & thoughts. Kind of un-nerving for a fellow to think of all that at once in one revelation. When I do roar into that place it's going to seem strange but surely wonderful. It will take me a week at least just to make the rounds of everybody I haven't seen for so long. Or is that 1st week reserved already? [redacted] Hmm?

It's very difficult for me to envision "no outside pressures". Just can't get it done. But if you say so, then seeing will be believing. I am quite a pessimist amongst my many neg. attributes, also a cynic of sorts. But not irreparably. I'm still going turn some very difficult head trips about over there.

EE ICIBO

Oh dear! Here Dawn, as usual, writing letters and recording tapes at the same time (I usually do 2 or 3 things at once) and I got hold of a 120 min. one & have already got 2 albums on it. I have tried to avoid those 120's cause they tend to break too easily. But, looks like I'll have one anyway.

I still haven't seen any of the latest movies. Saw some slides last Wed. nite in which I saw Candace in the nursery but the camera wasn't very close to her. But I could tell it was her.

I discovered I can plug a jack into my radio in the front room in the blue house & pick up the SF FM stations. So I can record KABL & KFOG progs. Just don't like to have to go there to do it. Most of my work & reference materials are in the trlr. Which requires a lot of pre-planning & lugging of papers, books etc. But, I'm getting some done.

Sent 2 tapes for you by Denise, if they let them thru. May have sent one I didn't want to due to being in a hurry to get them together. This recording is full of errors.

There's really nothing I can pack. The way things are going (the ban on bringing in deodorants as an example) I'll prob. have to get rid of half of what I've had together to take with me for so long. Its getting to be a trip. They have cut back on the amt. of luggage allowed. By the time I get free they prob. won't let me in.

You might as well plant the 3 trees & anything else you were waiting on. It just doesn't seem that things will be wound up anywhere soon. Probably summer anyway. Don't know & if ~~it~~ last that long but that's the way it looks from here.

I'm thinking that on one of those tapes I recorded a short piece of my poor banjo picking. But I'll keep trying to practice & maybe some day I'll learn to play good enough to play in public.

ZZZ182

I really like to play when there aren't a lot of pressures on me or I'm not too out of sorts. I have learned a lot about playing it but there's lots more to learn and much needed endless practice practice practice.

I'm still trying to get to SF for Wed. note where possible even though we don't have to go Weds. But I really need to believe on W.E.'s just in case a buyer might come by. SF is very depressing to me now. Just no one there who I used to look forward to seeing. R.U. is too but for now I'm numb to the prob. here but it would last as time goes by.

You know sometimes it really hits me hard — that my whole life is so strangely turned around. It can't believe what has and is happening. It's like walking in a strange world almost dream-like where things look familiar + yet not. I know I'm different in so many ways. Familiar things aren't anymore. Other times I feel like a man who fell into the ocean from a cliff & I keep grasping for rocks to keep from going under but I can't hold on to them. The rocks being people or things I relate to for security. Just when I think I have a foothold or a something knocks it out from under me & I'm drifting and sinking again. Dumb isn't it?

If I ever get there I'm gonna fuck a Pimpla Hog. It's a tree porcupine & they make real nice pets. They are cute & funny. If you see one let me know. You would fall in love with one if you saw one.

I'm recording a song of the Pioneers album the story of the guys back. Got a whole stack of good records to go through.

going to have some music to listen to & be able to share with others who like the same.

Can you pickup regular AM radio from there? I didn't think you could. Or is it being amplified from somewhere else? We will be able to pickup lots of stations & countries with the Westinghouse radio. We will need to get a working language in Spanish See bet.

12-6-77

After the "Take It On Home" I never get "home" in the sense that you speake. But you must know me well enough by now to know what I need to do. Some things I wasn't kidding or lying about. It has been pretty terrible on that score with me a little bit back. Think now it's going to get worse. God damn!

I wasn't sure if that Vit. E lotion was what you wanted but it "looked" right. Will that lye soap end up taking your hands off too? I am glad its helping the warts.

(the last 2 paragraphs are from 12-6-77)

Are you going to get your dental work done too? Or is there someone making those decisions of who needs it & when?

Tomorrow (Wed.) I'm going to SF & I'll turn this letter along with others I've written so they can go out. It's still heavy these ups & downs about writing — like hot & cold. So this one came in hot & went out lukewarm. I sure have a lot to write but that's the way it goes with this new Harold. It's true that I'm new (at least different) in some respects. Time & circumstances sure can change people.

Guess I'll close this one off with a Thank You Father for the safety of all my loved ones! Take Care. Tell all of my loved ones not to forget me.

Harold

EEICIBF

12-7-77: Wed. nite: Got 2 letters of yours when I got here to SF. To clear up a wrong impression, I wasn't upset that Denise had the tape of yours & I might I would have exchanged tapes with her it was only that I thought, maybe entirely wrongly, that this particular one had been removed from the envelope which got me real ticked off that

the envelope was opened (I had sealed it). So that's what it was about. I still can't figure how Dorsee got that particular tape. But I'm writing it off as a mistaken judgment. It didn't jibe in some ways & yet in others there was a familiar ring. So I'll forget it OK? Had no ill feelings toward Dorsee or Dem re about it.

Yes, you are very right, I have changed a lot. I'm not sure altogether how or how much. As I said time & circumstances do change people. Maybe you won't like me this way. I do still care for you, that I don't see as changed. I have found things out about myself I wasn't sure about before and also confirmed things I was sure about. If I sound muddled its prob. because to a degree that's part of it. Your letters keep telling me you can't relate to or understand my reactions to the things I've been thru here. I shouldn't expect you to. But I guess I had hoped you would, somehow as it might help to prepare you for differences in me.

Re letters, sometimes (besides the time schedule) I just have difficulty writing any letters at all. Then other times I may write 15 or 20 in a bunch. This, plus the fact that we aren't in SF or no one goes down to deliver letters to be sent will cause large gaps in letters you receive. I know it doesn't fit my pattern but then I don't even know my pattern anymore.

I won't try to send anything else. Luggage is out backing way so people ready don't have room.

Still nothing on the ranch sale — not even lookers to date. The church sale may be off. They haven't completed

EE 2/18 g

with the sale terms yet so we're considering it up for sale again. We may try to split the ranch & sell it [illegible] of lots. That will take a minimum [illegible] 6 months if we do. (Had to chg. pens — 2 argoines in my picture). But it may be the only way we'll get rid of it.

I really can't afford to send many pictures. Besides it's difficult to get someone to even take them.

You twist things around as bad as I do — I didn't listen to anyone's gripes. Re-read that statement. It may be things take on a different hue in that setting but I'm still here with all of it around me.

Well, got to get busy. I will hang in here. Nothing else to do you know.

I'll miss your letters more later.

Take care

Harold

Jim.

Some years ago you said to some of us that if Harold came in the back door of the R.W.V. church with a red shirt on he would be a traitor and tho you hoped he wouldn't but felt sure he would and he did come in that door with the red shirt on.

EE ICIBH E Boger

1-24-78

Dear Dad—

I want to let you know that I agree that the wisest thing to do is not put couples together apart from the collective like in Georgetown. I mentioned to me before he left that he wished I could go with them and maleka too. I was very glad when he said he would not want to go to Georgetown if he was there or not. I feel that Malcolm get good care here. I don't want Georgetown for him. I have the guilt of bringing Malcolm into the world and I feel I would have more chance of him by taking him out of the negative and the atmosphere there. It would be to [illegible] them if it will [illegible] actually happening. I am a mom and would think about Malcolm. I don't deny that

To Dad

From [illegible]

I don't mean to take away from the fact that Tim has worked hard and shown leadership and willingness to be the bad guy (due referring to the job he had here) — but I feel at times he is irrational and a damn worry slot trips on me and Malcolm —

I feel guilty about bringing children into the world and I have quit over the years die fear here — how I let you down — I remember all my selfish trips and wanting to leave the group I remember how ingrained and god damn passive I've been in the past —

I remember being wishy-washy in my thinking — and fucken stupid —

I feel guilty for not showing awareness to the suffering of black mothers and babies — I know there are many Lula Mae Mabens around the world — Mom Talley and Alma Thomas too —

I have guilt for my being quiet — I work on confronting people daily and stating my opinions — I know I have not yet fully conquered this — I should speak my mind too —

I want to fight and am grateful to you for the opportunity to be able to die for a just cause — I feel the children and seniors should be taken care of — I would not want to see more suffering come to them in the time of battle.

You asked us to write up what we have stolen — I have taken 1 small blanket from the baby nursery, 1 wash cloth, 1 small pillow. And I have taken food often the babies have eaten and eaten it when I should not have done so. I also found 1 pair of jeans one night late in the showers that I never turned in — I will return what can be returned and stop eating baby foods and snacks!

Sincerely — Gloria Carter

T.U.S ?
JAN !

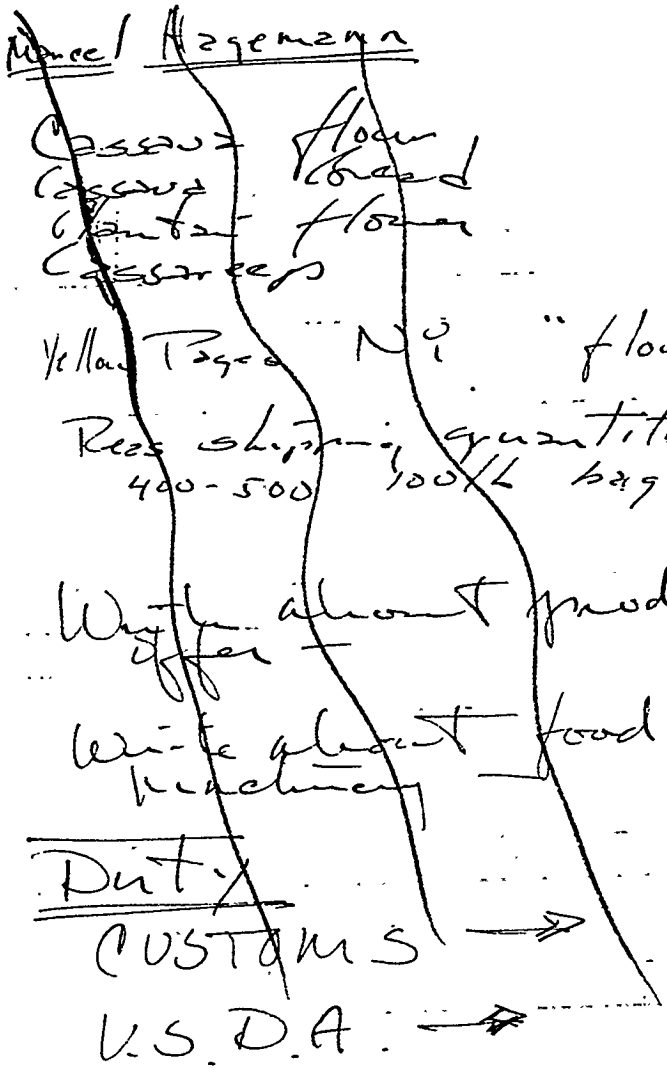
Dad;
I really SCREWED UP TODAY. I LOST MY TEMPER WITH LULA RUBEN, a SENIOR, WAS SWEARING - not at her in the sense of name calling, - but NEVERTHELESS TALKING LOUDLY AND UNKIND TO HER. Such conduct on the part of a white supervisor is NOT EXCUSEABLE. Several others heard it, and I am sure it went all through Dora St. Mrs. Ruben went away saying THIS was just like the U.S.A .... I apologized to her at the time. I am bringing myself up for this because it will have to be made public to clear the air.... weather or not my boss brings it to your attention.

By way of explanation, but not excuse, the flue bug has got to my stomach so I haven't been eating much for the last day and a half, my blood sugar was off and I just lost my self control.

I feel very guilty about the whole episode and would like to work Sunday afternoons for 4 weeks.

Gene

EEIC 20 a


Manuel Hagemann
Cassava flour
Cassava bread
Cassava flour
Cassaveeps
Yellow Pages "No" "flour"
Rees shipping quantities:
400-500 100/L bags
Write about products to offer
Write about food processing machinery
Dutch
CUSTOMS
U.S.D.A.

9-5-77

Father,

I hesitated to write this letter, but decided to any way. If there is a group or a few people sent somewhere to fight I would like to be involved in it. This is a very beautiful country but I can't really say I enjoy living. I dread the thought of living on and on for years. I don't mean this to sound suicidal because it isn't meant to. There were times in the past when I considered suicide, but not now — at least not for no reason. Even when living in Ohio and before listening to you I thought about death. You've kept me alive these many years.

Anyway — if I had my choice I would rather die at an early age — and for a reason. There are really no ties binding me. I have no children and no companion. Nat will have Pat when she gets here and Stephanie will have Doxsee. In view of this, it would be somewhat easier for me than for some others.

So, if the opportunity arises, please consider my request.

Thank you.

EE 1C 21 Sharon Cobb

A jail sentence would not matter either.

Thank you Father

The doctors in SF were ready to operate on my so-called "injured" knee cap 2 days after I left. Since I've been here in this beautiful land it gets better every day now and the "limp" is almost gone. Dr. Schact says it is just a little arthritis.

Loretta Coomer
(night-time supervisor of all 13 babies)

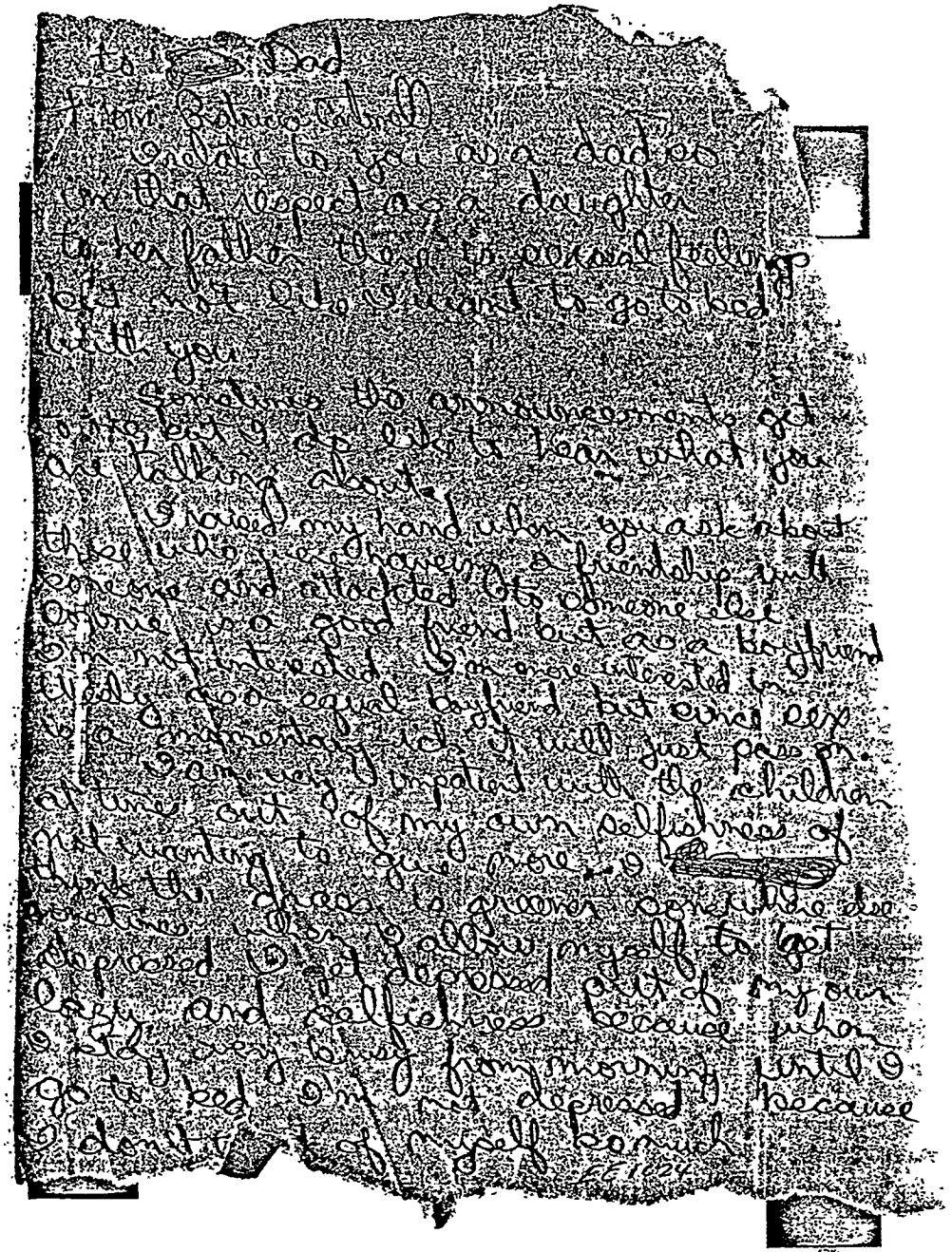
EE IC-22

Dad.
Now is the first Day of a New Life Not
a New years this is the Way We Should
Look at this thank you very much for a
New home.

Thank you
Dad + Mom for a New Life
New Home
New family

EE IC 23

Thank you Ruby Carroll



To Jim Monday 1-2-78

Re: Attractions

I remember when you hugged every member of Peoples Temple + everyone coming to meetings in each of our main cities.

That hug meant a great deal to me. I really felt for the 1st time that someone really cared for me not sexually but sincerely.

I do recognize that I am attracted to you and I dont feel guilty about it like I do other attractions.

I think it is normal and I don't allow myself to get hung up in fantasies about you.

I do have attractions to others and I do feel guilty about them. I think it very selfish on my part in this stage of our development with so much to do to desire companionship. ~~[illegible]~~ I see often where I am above zero. Very seldom do I feel hostile to you but every time I do - its only moments that I can clarify my hostities to you are really covering above zero things about myself that I don't like to face - like feeling sorry for myself + my own narcissism - I am grateful for your determination to teach us - every meeting and every lesson on the PA helps me to learn something. I crave learning the communist character that you can give us and I'm very hostile to noisy people while you're talking - Thank You for giving life to our lives without you there was no meaning - Sincerely + Gratefully

Mary Ann Casanova

EE1C 25

Dec 25. 1977

Dear dad. i am Writing to let you know. i dont want to go back to the united State. i like here and i Do thank you for giving me a home in guyana State. alse the love one i have is my Son Clave Cunningham i know if it is your Will he Will Be here. and i am thanking you in advance. dad i thank this is a Beautiful place and i like here i Want to Make it my home. i thank you for the job you gave me. you dident have to do it But you did. you are the only dad i Ever had. there is no one like you! and Mother. i have other love one back their But i chose to come here where you Will Be i know you Will never leave us are forsake us thank you dad

Millie Cunningham

EE IC 26

12-20-77

Dear Dad

i am writing you about this Place it is Beautiful i like it But it Rain to often for me. all the Beautiful trees an i Would like it Better if i could Walk good an in Jay the Scenery an if i Had a good low heel shoes i Could in Jay Walking an looking i Could do more Work. An if i Could get some Hair Vasaline for my Hair When i dont Put Vasaline my Hair it itch like i got lice, my foot is Cont Wear a shoe With the toe in it is sore at Writes on toe that is the Reason.

You paid for me to tell you What to Do With Jim Stone i Would use my Power on Him i make Him have a Co Rick an make Him get Knock out so he Never Know any thing the Rest of his life, he Want Even Know You a grace stone.

i Will Close

EEICZHa

Mary Ellen Cook, Author

in the States it is my son
an His family also my Sisters &
Brothers an my Cousins the one
Cousin was just like a sister to to
me

thanks for Puttin me on a
Diet it lost 50 Pounds less than
4 month it was 184 When it come
here now it weight 134 3/4

EE 1127b

Dad-

I would be
proud to kill
myself in any-
of their offices.
I'll burn myself,
shoot myself etc.

Karen Layton
EE1C28a

Dad - Last night I wrestled with views presented at the meeting. I keep coming back to the view that Revolutionary Suicide is the only solution we have. If the young men in the G.D.F. fight because they are told to believe we are a threat to their nations economic and political survival, their supplies give them unlimited directives and supplies because they are fascists. I don't see us will ensure continuous skirmishes with a continually dwindling force and an arsenal. I see bravado behind many that are for fighting that if we wanted hard enough we could protect you and the integrity of the group. I disagree - either choice the leaders the group would not survive - our enemies power and resources are astronomical ours are limited. The thing that disturbs me most about a fighting war is our lack of control of the consequences. The very people who resist Revolutionary Suicide because they want to save their asses would make excellent captives for the enemy - saying anything they were told you to under the illusion that they would be protected. Many of us would have to be tortured but I worry we would break down. We are not familiar with a life of physical suffering as the brave peasants

EE 1C 28 b

of China, Viet Nam, and Russia. Ultimately I trust only you. The enemy is clever and that which what would be retrieved from our mouths would be calculated to harm the world wide struggle of brave people. We in a fighting war would not have control of which of us and how many of us would be taken in as captives. Though the strongest might kill themselves before being taken. The weakest - no matter what they might say in public meetings - would not kill themselves and would be the first to talk. The problem of paralyzed and maimed survivors was not solved to my satisfaction. If we don't have a solution to being sure we are not leaving half alive children when the enemy is not breathing down are back - but surely even more of a risk when the enemy is. My proposal is the following - as it appears we will have to take the ultimate step - we prepare the people by reading the words of strong, assertive revolutionaries of the past who took this choice, over the PA system. One aspect of the resistance is its unfamiliarity, particularly with leaders our people look up to. There should also be discussion of this tactic in the School and socialist classes. When the time comes that all other alternatives have been used up we will meet as

EE1C28C

a group in the Pavilion surrounded with highly trusted security with guns. Names will be called off randomly. People will be escorted to a place of dying by a strong personality Joyce Teuchetter Jan Woolsey, Sharon Amos, Carolyn Layton, Maria Katsonis, Paula Adams come to my mind who is loving, supported, but non sympathetic. They are (victim escort) escorts accompanied by two strong security men with guns. (I don't trust people to arrange their own death any more than I trust someone to put himself on learning curve for 2 weeks, but both can be arranged by outside pressure and no alternatives left open) At the place of dying they are shot in the head and if Larry does not believe they are definitely dead their throat is slit with a scalpel. I would be willing to help here if its necessary. The bodies would be thrown in a ditch. It might be advisable to blindfold the people before going to the death place in that the blood and body remained on the ground might increase the agitation. The idea sickens me. When I've been on the line in the past and thought I would be fighting I felt exhilerated. Though I nothing great with a cutlass, I knew I could do something to divert the enemy or add some jobs,

EE 1C28 d

or give medical help to a fellow fighter
active but the enemy one way or another
There is nothing exhilarating about this
plan. It is horrible, but it is safe.

Phyllis

EE 1C 28

PLEASE READ NO. 1 FIRST BELOW. 1-9-78
IF IT IS TO BE DONE - IT MUST BE DONE BY TOMORROW, TUESDAY

TO: DAD

FR: BEA ORSOT

RE: ADDITIONAL SUGGESTIONS FOR STRATEGY AND PRESENT FEELINGS

FIRST, I'd LIKE TO SAY THAT ALTHO THIS IS A VERY TRYING TIME FOR US, IT IS THE MOMENT I HAVE BEEN WAITING FOR FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE I'VE BEEN HERE, I FEEL VERY MUCH ALIVE + SECURE IN EXPRESSING MY THINKING PUBLICLY OR OTHERWISE + IF I COULD EXCHANGE PLACES WITH SOMEONE MILES AWAY FROM THIS DANGEROUS SCENE, STATES OR OTHERWISE, I WOULD NOT DO SO. I BELONG IN THE MIDDLE OF THIS STRUGGLE.

ALSO, I WOULD LIKE TO ADD THAT I DO NOT FEEL GOOD ABOUT HAVING A SELFISH RELATIONSHIP ESPECIALLY AT A TIME LIKE THIS. I FELT GUILTY ABOUT IT FROM THE START ALTHO I DON'T THINK MY COMPANION DOES AS I'VE NEVER HEARD HIM SAY SO. NOT A WEEK GOES BY THAT I DON'T SAY SO TO HIM WITH NO COMMENT + A DAY NEVER GOES BY THAT I DON'T THINK ABOUT SO. BECAUSE OF IT, I FEEL MY DEBT TO THE CAUSE IS GREATER SO I WILL BE CONSTANTLY BE THINKING OF SUGGESTIONS FOR STRATEGY ALTHO NONE OF THEM MAY BE WORTH A DAM. THEY ARE:

* (1) I WOULD LIKE TO WALK INTO THE COURTROOM TOMORROW WHERE TIM STOEN IS - LOADED WITH EXPLOSIVES WRAPPED AROUND MY BODY,

EGIC28

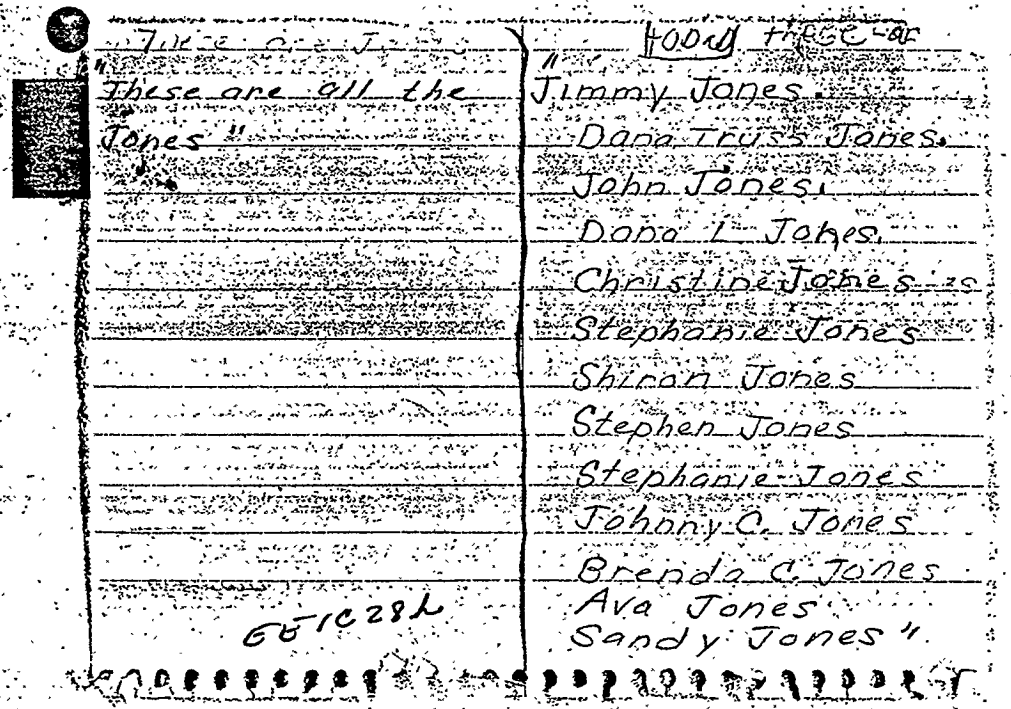
(2) Go back to the states; have Norman James rent a small plane. Get some kind of bomb – fly over CIA center in Virginia – let them have it, let Norman parachute out if he's not willing to go with me – then blow up plane – me in it (although plane will already probably be shot down by enemy for us + we won't have to worry about it) We need to get to center of this, such action would take hold well all over the world + inspire communist + socialist countries.

OR

(3) We need to capture Tim Stone to get him to talk. Ramifications would be serious I know but no more serious than the present situation. Yet I wonder if we could use the information we got. They would come in on us in great numbers + defeat us before we could use information to our advantage – OR maybe not too.

(4) If they come in with Tim Stoen to arrest or whatever, let some of us lay down in the road. Either they run over us or dont get the arrest done.

(5) I will stand at front gate ready with kerosene + match ready to set myself afire – if they insist on coming in + taking our children or people. Turn the guilt around on them. EEIC28 g


Juice of J...
"These are all the Jones"
60 1C 28L
HOORAY FREE-DOM
"Jimmy Jones
Dana Truss Jones
John Jones
Dana L Jones
Christine Jones
Stephanie Jones
Shiran Jones
Stephen Jones
Stephanie Jones
Johnny C. Jones
Brenda C. Jones
Ava Jones
Sandy Jones"

Dec. 17, 1977

Dear Dad,

I really hate to bother you with matters such as this because I know part of what burden we all have put you through, but I myself cannot deal with this matter any longer, I'm speaking of Betty Jean Gill. This matter has been going on since I left the states and broke up with her because of being tired of the games and shit she pulled. I've tried like you said we all must do before writing anything up anything to deal with it personally myself, It's just gotten too far out of hand. I don't know how to deal with her without knocking her block off.

It all started when she made friends with Charles Wistley, because she knew he and I were great friends. She started telling Charles how much she liked me and that she wanted me back, and for him to try and help her get me back. Then the next thing I knew she was jealous because I was talking, quote unquote, with Alida Santiago. She started a whole new thing then telling Charles, Kenny Reed, and Jacquanita Robinson, that she wishes me and Alida would stay out of her face because Alida lived next door to her. So when that kind of calmed down she started it over again saying she wants me back. So I wrote her a little note because all of these gossips around here were telling my mom and a few other people that I was trying to go back with Betty Jean. So I wrote this note which said in so many words that I didn't want anymore to do with her, to please me alone, and stop telling others about how upset and so on. I told her that I only wanted to be left alone from her because I'm trying to be a good Social Worker - Lighter in this career. And so now just a few days ago she comes and tells Charles that she is no longer pregnant that the Doctor and three nurses can verify that fact. She said also that this means she is free now and she wanted Charles to help her get me back for her.

EE #C 29a

When Charles told me this new News I decided this is the last straw. If I can't get through to her maybe you can Dad. I don't want anything to do with this immature little girl any longer. I want her to leave me alone so that I can properly do my duties. If there was anyone you would be the first to know. Because I don't want to go with anyone or marry anyone unless I'm positively sure I want them. I'm not and I'm determined not to make the same mistake as Harold.

I hope that this will be able to be dealt with tonight. Because I don't want another day to go by with her trying this shit. I don't want her and that's all there is to it and that's all I want to say to her. Maybe you can help get it through her thick ignorant, egotistic, bourgeois mind.

Thank You Dad,

Your Son

Chris Caudill

P.S. I thought about what you told me to think about. I still want to do it. Even more now that worse comes to worse, and they associated Chris Lewis. This makes my mind made and more determined. All I want to do is go down knowing I gave my life for a Socialistic Cause. Where others might live in Peace, Freedom and Equality. Happy as one people. Thats all I want is to know that I contributed in some small way to bring this about.

EE IC 296 Thank You Dad

Chris Cordell

Dec. 18, 1977
Jonestown, Guyana
N.W.D.
South America

Notes out of the Book COINTELPRO:

Cointelpro is the code name for Counter Intelligence Program. A program run by the FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation). It is called the FBI's secret war on Political Freedom. As a political police for the government of the U.S. The FBI was assigned the role of determining what is for the American people to hear and what is not. Socialism in their opinion is not fit. The ruling class of America say that socialism is a subversive idea, because it is impossible for the people as a whole to own all the resources and wealth and use them for their own welfare.

In the early 60's Socialism was winning a good portion of the ballot. But the FBI had to intervene and cause disruption, corruption, and confusion, amongst the American people to bring down the cause of Socialism. Harassment of the Left, and at times in many cases Assassinations of Political leaders such as: John F. Kennedy, Malcolm X, Martin Luther King, and Fred Hampton, and George and Jonathan Jackson.

As an example of some of the harassments to Black Political leaders and others. In 1964 the first Black man to run for president of the U.S. nominated by the SWP, was Clifton DeBerry. The FBI tried time after time to discredit him in the press and it didn't work because their lies could not be proved true. When Malcolm X publicly announced his break from the Nation of Islam, on March 12, 1964. He said that he was going to support local Civil rights actions in the South and elsewhere. He also said to the people — We should peaceful, law abiding, but the time has come for the Blacks to fight back in self defense wherever and whenever he is unjustly and unlawfully attacked. Then he turned around and challenged the government and said: If the government thinks I am wrong for saying this, then let them start doing their job. The government did think he was wrong, and the FBI did a job for them. (continued on back side)

EE1c30a

A job to quiet one great Political Black Leader. In which a job they fulfilled on February 21, 1965 in Harlem, New York, 3 men gunned him down in cold blood. Malcolm X was assassinated by the FBI program. Another job which they (the FBI) called a good show, was the murder of Fred Hampton of the BPP. A man whose name is William O'Neal was an FBI informer, and was Hampton's personal body guard, and the chief of Panther security. O'Neal got the information of Mr. Hampton, where Hampton was staying to a local agent Roy Mitchell who in turn passed it into the State Attorney's office just before the attack on Hampton's apartment. Along with this information was a report of two illegal shotguns, most likely put there by O'Neal. The police knew just where it was (Hampton) and shot only in the corner of the room where Hampton and Clark were sleeping. This is proof of the Gestapo style assassinations which they carried out. For O'Neals services he was paid over $10,000 from January 1969 thru July 1970.

Some other movements which have been attacked and harassed by Cointelpro are the SWP, YSA, NAACP, BPP, and the CP and many others too countless to name. Not to mention our movement where we have proof of down through the years that they had the last connection with some of our organizations to find it we were still in the USA. They would gladly find a way to destroy us as they have many, many other great men and movements.

Thank You Dad for bringing all of our people out of this type of harassments and destruction that would most likely happened to us also.

Thank You Dad

Your Son,

Phil Corder

FBI IC 30 b

30 29133

I Jeff Carey like very much to fuck little boys in the ass. Sometimes I kill them afterward and fuck them some more. Their hairless little dicks really facinate me.

Jeff Carey

EE1C31

I Jeffrey J Carey on
19 give my
resignation as a member
of People's Temple. I know
Jim Jones to be a man of
the highest esteem and
he portrays great principle
and character. But I
wish to do my own
thing and not dedicate
my life to this
human Havan work.

Jeffrey J Carey

EE IC 32

TO: Dad Grunnet
FR: ANGELA CASANOVA & Georgianne Brady

Dad, Dad I have a few ideas about defending our selves.
1) I think that us children should be trained as the Jr Set just like China has little red Guards. We Could Carry messages and fight to defend Our Land.
2) Since Guyana wants this part of the land I think We should threaten to be Venezuelans and maybe they will do anything to keep us here and then We could ask for a treaty saying that they will leave us alone.

over EE1033a

3) maybe when the enemies are having their meeting some of us could go in thier and go CRAZY on them. Get gasoline Wikies and throw it in on them

4) We could have a big Group of People go out during the night sometime and break up into groups of 3 and go to different enemies houses and kill them in a way that they can suffer.

5) Im not afraid of dealth because you have brought me from the States which was dealth anyway. Im willing to do ANYTHING that is needed to bring Communism! Set myself on fire, Put a bomb on me and run in to some honkeys, or even fight for our land that you have got from us.

Dear,

I believe in Revolutionary Suicide. I will take care of Kayawana and Mark and Isaac if I'm needed to and if the need arises.

I know that it is not easy to do but under those circumstances that would be arising them. Would make it easier to do and fast due to getting the job done.

I figure if any of our where here at that time the wouldn't come out until they thought it was over with.

I was thinking of cutting myself on my leg, ~~for~~ so that the blood could throw them off, Playing dead, when they enter to kill them.

My first Idea to kill them was with a gun, but they are very scarce so maybe some sort of bomb or grenade (I hear JAIR BAKER knows how To make them) could be use to blow them and me up. EE 1034

Jhs ~~could~~ plan could ?

be used for those of us who are mobile at the time, but the places would have to be places ... example; Radio Room, Office, Community Building etc.

The people doing this job would have to time the explosives as close as possible.

As for Georgetown I agree that at some point for survival some of us may have to go in an act ourselves ape.

I think it have more emphasis if there were 3 and they were integrated and ranged age wise.

I am willing to go and do this. I know ~~for~~ After you have dead on you and it is it you ~~would feel too much~~ It would be over soon.

As far as Kayuara stands. It is more important to keep you operating Secret than myself for her sake. The love and ~~Care~~ you give her I can never give like you can. EE IC 3rd Thank you Joelyn Carter

"OUR HOME TO STAY"

Where we live and work today
Vines and huge trees were in the way
Now on this ~~formula~~ fertile land
Our home and farmland stand
Against the trees and soil we've fought a battle
And now we produce poultry, pigs and cattle
Hard work both by day and night
Is our way to make production bright.
Through the sun and rain we work fearlessly
To occupy the fertile land productively.

There is so much that can be done
We find no time to idle around
We do provide time for play and fun
Cause these are things that should be done
However we will never forget
There is still room for improvement yet
With hard work as the days go by
We'll achieve the goals before our eye
Our home would be a great community
Cause we work co-operatively in unity
And without the taughts of going away
This happy place will be our home to stay.

By Christopher Campbell

EE IC 35

[redacted]

rehabilitated addicts
She would like to let
the people all states before
they roasted people
different thoroughfares
at the court house
Boston where they put
up a sign every
Body should owne
a Piggen for slaves
Gov wantes to issue a
ID Card for every one
on the Gov would know
where you worke and where
you Joe on what you
do.
You talked about with
an on Source on walkes
on food housing for
people

EE1C36
Walter Cartwell

[redacted]

There was alot of articles you showed us.

The article about the Boston court house in Boston Mass. There was a sign on the door, that said; Everone should cum a nigger. It was up for three weeks

A artick on Models been rape. It was showing a model been mistreated.

Andrew Young was a politian against sexism. They make him look foolish in the papers, and made a cartoon on him; Racist boy, Racist dog, Racist fire hydrant, making him look really racist.

A article that there was proof that the pentagon drew up plans for killing blacks and fighting south Africa.

A article that said that blacks were happier and more physical fit when they were in slavery.

5,000 Gays march on streets for rights. Antia Bryant was causing trouble for the Gays. They wouldn't let Gays be teachers, because they were with children. And Gays don't mess with children, like parents do. The Gays were best of teachers too.

EE 10372

Hattie Bryant won against Hays in Florida.

The Lowest street was getting false articles on them because they were helping criminals. I think his name is Mabee. He is now persecuted on criminal charges.

The KKK has my race 100%, and their children were gun farms also.

There is a police network that goes to major cities. Police don't have to answer to nobody also with camels. It is the same thing before the Nazis Germany.

In Africa you had to wire a I.D. card that had your religion on it. Were you lived. The states is losing out a worse I.D. card. Were you live. Where you do business with. Where you work. Where you spend your vacation at.

Thank you Father that I am free.

Mark Cordell

EE1C376

Chris Cordell
June 29, 1977

Father,

I remember last night in the meeting you showed us some articles from various newspapers that dealt with world and economic issues.
You said that in one article Anita Bryant was going all over the U.S. trying to get rid of homosexuals and gays. She says that they are evil and that they should not have any rights and should not be allowed to get jobs. She said she was coming to "sin city" (San Francisco) to get rid of gays and homosexuals. Because of Anita Bryant the gays in Miami, Florida where she is famous were defeated and most of the people there are against them now and fighting right along with her against Gays.

Another article dealt with a painting on the glass window of one of the Federal Buildings in a city in the U.S. It said — Everyone should own a Nigger. This sign was up for several days without anyone protesting to or saying anything about it.

You showed us article after article dealing with how the Jewish regime of all over the world is going to do away with Jews, Blacks, all people of color that is not pure White, and homosexuals, and gays as well too. Everyone of color and the gays are getting their rights taken away every day after day in the States. This will lead to race wars and soonel or later, lead to a Nuclear Holocaust as you said over and over again for years and some people are just now beginning to wake up and realize that this is true.

EE1C38a

I thank you for your teachings Father

I get hostile when I have to restructure ①
myself into demanding situations. Often
I don't want to have to sacrifice time to
myself, rest, or the privilege of doing things
my own way and I feel constricted here
and I get claustrophobic - I direct this
hostility at Dad because he represents
order. Really it is a dialectic between selfish-
ness and what I know to be principle - and
then I get into tangential thinking and
look for faults upon which to build
rationale for rebellion. When I keep
in mind guilt for the things that I've
done wrong, such as letting down trust
like leaving my security post, or
not wanting to get involved with decision
making - then I don't fall into resentment
and withdraw into my own delusional
system. I have a poor self image
and sometimes blame Dad for classifying
me as a class enemy (over) →

EE 1C39e

I generally would rather withdraw ②
into myself and not deal with people
generally - when I do have to interact
with people I usually ask myself
with would be principled in a given
situation and when I either havent the
perserverence or ~~ability~~ skill to live up
standards then I decide to either
manipulate people for personal gain.
~~I~~ I often lack perseverence in
work too - I am to slovenly also
I feel an attraction to God and
to a number of other males at times
I also have a block regarding sex generally
I don't really like to get that close to people
as I hate responsabidity, I don't really have
homosexual fantasys [redacted] that I'm really
aware of though, I have tryed to force myself
to think of what it would be like to have
a homosexual relationship with someone and
I have stood up publicly and made up
things for the sake of principle. That
fact is that I was molested by
two homosexual teenage boys when
[redacted]
[redacted]

I was ~~five~~ four or five and I remember this and the whole thing is like some form of oppression to me - I can see the need that there is collectively a need for males raised in capitalist society to face their homosexuality, or more accurately to try to work on emphasizing the so called feminine characteristics of sensitivity, to see their roles as oppressors and their narcissism ~~in~~ and their identifying with males as a group though ~~other~~ identification with their own self love as a male having to live up to the accepted male stereotype. I generally don't like women as people either, men are sick selfish oppressers and women are either sick and dependent with no self image or else if liberated then vindictive. In general I don't like people and I really hate North Americans in particular as they are cold and merciless and ungrateful. I really would rather ~~not~~ not get involved in any relationship with anybody unless there is some ulterior purpose, which I don't have as a member of this collective anymore.

(3)

EE 1C39e

(over)

[redacted]

[redacted]

I know that I've ~~used~~ watched other people's personality get messed up by being in relationships and that my work gets worse when I start thinking about fucking a lot, which always occurs as a result of repressed hostility, frustration and insecurity. A lot of times I feel like I should start a relationship with a black girl to be more of an example of identifying but I don't believe that I've developed enough sensetivity not to exploit someone and I dont know enough about womens needs or how they think to be able to even begin to fulfill what they really want which is a Daddy and I'm certainly not principled enough to contribute to anyones growth in a sexual relationship, the only thing AmeriKKKa has taught me on this subject is how to build people's egos in order to exploit them. I really have tried to think of what sexual feelings I have toward Dad and I cant really see any, I've written before that I did because I wanted to appear honest and gain points. All sex means to me is exploitation

EE1C39 (4)

and I know that I have a strong (5)
desire to please Dad. I know that
I like being around men more than
women because I love myself really and
they are similar to me therefore it is
projection of self and my own narcissism.
This is really as honest as I can be.

Jeff C.

EE1C39

From:
Jeff Carey

re: self
analysis

Father,
I failed you in my work. I do want to go to F.L. and I know I will have to work to get there. I'm willing to work right now. I will do my best to make sure I keep no one from going. I will live up to principle. And do whatever needs to be done from me. And I will set a good example for others to follow.

Candace Cordell

EEIC40

To: Jim Jones
From: Marylou Clancey
Re: questions asked in security meeeting Fri.. 7/4/78

1. What would be my reaction if you were to suddenly be assasinated or die?

My gut immediate response is "revenge". Revenge firstmost those immediately responsible for your assassination/death. Then avenge all of those who attempted to crush Peoples Temple i.e. Grace Stoen, Tim Stoen, the Mertles, Linda Swaney, Jim Cobb etc... This would have to be done under the direct instructions of a leadership group or person for effectiveness of plot. These "avenging acts" it seems could lead inevitably to a total confrontation involving our whole family. However , I can visualize the possibility of a vangaurd group performing these avenging acts "underground" and still secure Jonestown. The continuation of Jonestown would be the hard part. Because it has been <u>your</u> total commitment and strategies that have kept our organization going in a positive strain. Every day I become more thoroughly convinced and disgusted of the total shallowness and self-centeredness of the human race (myself included). This realization increases my respect for your untiring efforts to help a degenerate human race. I know myself that I could do my best to maintain under a new leadership and continue to aid the work by following the principles and guidelines you have so carefully and thoroughly set. If this would be the collective decision, I would help. This may mean "putting under the gun" many so-called followers who could not maintain in your abscence. So be it. This cause is the vanguard and most solid functioning union of communism in existence. It has come too far to do down too soon. If it does it must be with a shout of rage heard world round. Shit-- there is nothing worth living for. The grip of imperialism and fascism (CIA- Odessa) is so enmeshed in the world. There is only the battle to further the progress in the development of the Communist 3rd World. Jonestown--by mere existence has aided the battle. Today--tomorrow--20yrs. from now---YOU--we, have not failed.

MY FEARS: Dying? No. My first confrontation with death was the P.C. experience in S.F. a year or so ago. I was totally convinced yet I was not sad or regretful--greatful yes. 2nd time was the first major crises here on the front line. The tears of you and your son Jimmy convinced me the end was near, as it was. I was afraid, yet anxious for the fight. I get nervous sometimes when I am in a situation with John and Kimo such as the other night at the house when all the lights went and we were there alone. After comforting them, my grabbed for a gun. It was reaction mixed with fear for thier safety.
Torture: After reading "The Question" I am more confident with my capability to withstand torture. It gave me good insight and stimulated some insight of my own. I can't say I wouldn't be apppehensive of pain--but afraid of dying--no.

EE 1C 41

Center for Banking Education
SCHOOL OF BUSINESS AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION
HOWARD UNIVERSITY

2345 SHERMAN AVE., N.W. / WASHINGTON, D.C. 20059 / PHONE (202) 636-7447

Dec. 1, 1977

Jeff

This is a birthday present —
Hope it fits.

The busy holiday season
is here. I hope you
are well and happy.

Love

Dad

EE/CH2

Jim I don't if much of what I say is to be new, but I will relate my ideas on the situation according to my experiences.

In any guerilla warfare, any defensive strategy hinges on what your enemies objective is. If it is assasination, security measures can be more centralized. If it is kidnapping, if the enemy has arms, there is little our people could (or would) do in isolated situations. They could be kidnapped and held as hostage, trying to work on your mercy and compassion for your people. Almost all you can do in a situation like that in way of defense is to have an armed guard with every work group, which isn't very practical right now. If the objective is harassment and demoralization, which frequently is the tactic as it works on an organization from within, it is the most difficult of all to guard against. The Vietnamese were masters at this type of thing. One advantage of the guerilla war is that the guerilla has time on his side - he can take his

EE IC 48a

time waiting for the right moment, waiting for defenses to be down, to strike. A guerilla can fire one shot into a compound, putting everybody on the alert - taking time away from work, building the "war psychosis" of the target, wearing nerves and patience down - and then disappear for two, three or more days, depending on what the guerilla wants to do. The V.C. had Americans wasting millions in ammunition and immeasurable amounts of mental and physical energy. The V.C. would sometimes sneak into a compound past the security and leave notes, or steal something, to help fray nerves and lower moral. I imagine much of what what we will face depends on whether the agents they have hired are Guyanese or American. If he is a Guyanese, he will have the advantage because this is his country and his people. One of the old timers here (whoever is most trusted by the Guyanese people) might ask around in Kaituma & Matthews Ridge if any Americans or strange Guyanese have been hanging around.

EE 0034

I don't know what kind of hostility we created by laying people off the job, but that would be fertile ground for an agent to work either for information or as a hit-man. I don't know if we can check that sort of thing out or not

Our people are going to have to develop that survival instinct that has you always watching tree lines, listening for sounds, just generally being alert to their situation – that is definitely a deterrent to any guerilla.

As I said before, it depends on the objective (I know you are the target, but the means they will use for their end, I don't know). As spread out as we are during the day, it would be easy, I feel, to kidnap one of our people. But then they would have to negotiate a hostage, or wait for us to make our move, whatever that would be. The fact that they got as close as they did the other night is very disturbing. You should have an armed guard with you until this shit lets up, and you should be armed at all times.

Our perimeter is very hard to defend because there is so much tree line, and there is no defense line (fence, moat, etc.). At night our perimeter is not lit, offering a definite advantage to the guerilla. We should be most cautios when there is fog or no moon. In Vietnam on a foggy night the V.C. went around and killed people in every other bunker, so when morning came, on either side of you, your buddies would be dead. That put fear in almost everyone in the DMZ area. Even though they could have killed everyone, they accomplished alot more with what they did.

I'm sure that our show of force yesterday caught the enemy off guard, but they will be back. Maybe its just me, but I feel guns are the ~~end~~ best defense. I know only a very few can be trusted with them, but fire must meet fire. A guerilla war, waged effectively, is almost impossible to adequately defend against

I would urge that all crews have at least Walkie-talkies so that if

any contact is made it can be relayed immediately. I also think there needs to be a midway security point, as with the length of our road it is too easy for people to get off; etc. If a car is allowed to enter, the number of people should be noted. All security posts should know what that number of people is so the car can be checked through the entire compound. If anybody gets out, all posts and crews can be alerted and on the watch. We could also throw a perimeter up in the general area and defend or search and destroy. If we could build some sort of perimeter with lights around it, it would help. Its much harder to see in or sneak in with bright lights around. I honestly don't know how far to take this thing. They have endless possibilities in the form of terrorizing and harassment. They could lob a mortar shell into our compound, and even if they didn't hurt anybody physically, psychologically I feel they would do much damage. Guerilla warfare is frequently a mind game, nothing more, yet can effectively demoralize entire ~~groups~~ as

the Vietnamese proved so well. ~~Since each~~

Generally speaking guerilla activity is heaviest at night because of the protection it affords. If it occurs during the day it either means the enemy is cocky, and sure that he has us outmaneuvered or more firepaier, or plain stupid. In Vietnam if you were hit during the day that was the time to really start worrying because you could bet your life you were outnumbered! It was extremely unfrequent to have any guerilla activity during the day.

Our people need to react better. They don't react as if it was their life at stake, because if they really believed it, there asses would be running to the lines. At least that's the way I feel after this last drill.

One tactic the Koreans would use to try and scare the V.C. was at certain times to call drills and open up with everything at once - mortars, artillery, machine-guns, small arms, flares - everything. The sound created is, or can be, quite frightening, and sometimes

they even hit something. If you don't hit something, it will catch the guerilla off guard, either drawing him in or away. That's the objective, anyway.

I don't know what else to say - I'll write up any other ideas I have.

I don't know if it was reported to you or not but when that attorney came in yesterday and passed our crew, he gave us very hostile looks But when he saw me, he did a double-take with his head and looked around and gave me a <u>really</u> hostile look. Several people, besides myself, noticed that. At the time I didn't understand it, but now that makes sense.

Thank you for making provisions for us and those in Georgetown. I was worried about them, although now I feel stupid about it. I didn't say anything to anybody, but you knew. Thank you again.

Tim Carter

EE1C493

2/17/78

Dear Dad.

I was so happy to know that I could die at ease, although dad, I was at death's door on the train en Barton, which I lost lots of blood. I was going to Omaha, Nebr on Vacation also Denver Colo, the police take one look at me and said this is a end for me but I know you were with me. I was satisfied

EE ICHa

to Know that I could die With all of my comrade without a struggle, Dad I do Love you very much.

Thank you Dad

Marion Campbell

EEIC 446

Dear Dad

I used some one elses sheet and did not return it for awhile; but now it has been returned.

The house Supervisor let me use it as she saw no name on it; but I did and did not tell her. (It was returned in our laundry bag by mistake) I should have returned it sooner. Jerry E Clark

EE 1645

25-1-78

TO: DAD

FROM: LORETTA LOOMER

BEING WITH YOU FOR AS MANY YEARS AS I HAVE BEEN WITH YOU, I SHOULD HAVE A LOT MORE CONSCIENTIOUSNESS AND GUILT THAN I DO HAVE. MANY TIMES I HAVE THOUGHT ABOUT THE BLACK PEOPLE IN OUR CONGREGATION WHO HAVE BEEN THROUGH SO MUCH, SUFFERED SO MUCH INJUSTICE AS A RESULT OF BEING BLACK, AND YET SOMEHOW MANAGED TO AVOID THE ISSUE. OH! YES! I HAVE FELT GUILTY FOR BEING THE SAME COLOR OF SKIN AS THEIR OPPRESSORS AND HAVE CRIED ABOUT IT BECAUSE I'M SURE I HAVE REMINDED SOME BEAUTIFUL BLACK PERSON OF SOMEONE THEY HATED. I HAVE LIVED WITH THAT EVER SINCE I'VE KNOWN YOU. SO MUCH SO THAT IT USED TO IRRITATE ME (AND STILL DOES) WHEN I SEE SOME OF OUR LIGHTER-SKINNED PEOPLE CONTINUOUSLY SITTING TOGETHER OR MORE THAN 2 OR 3 SITTING TOGETHER WITH THE ROOM FULL OF BLACK PEOPLE. YOU HAVE MADE ME THAT OBSERVANT.

EE 1046a

I OFTEN FEEL BAD BECAUSE I HAVE TO SCOLD OR BE FORCEFUL WITH BLACK SENIORS A LOT

IN THE FOOD SERVING LINE, BUT ALSO REALIZE THEY TOO HAVE BEEN CONDITIONED AND SOMETIMES RESPOND ONLY TO "WHITE" AUTHORITY. AND THAT MAKES ME VERY ANGRY. THE BLACK SISTERS SERVING CAN TELL SOME PEOPLE SOMETHING AND THAT PERSON GETS MAD. THEN I'LL SAY THE SAME THING AND THEY ARE VERY NICE AND ACCEPT IT AND GO ON THEIR WAY. THIS HAPPENS 2 OR 3 TIMES A DAY AND IT CAUSES SOME HOSTILITY FROM THE OTHER SERVERS.

TO: DAD 25-1-78

FROM: LORETTA COOMER

I WAS THE ONE BOB CHRISTIAN WAS REFERRING TO LAST NIGHT WHO HAD SUGGESTED THE POSSIBILITY OF A CENTRAL SUPPLY FOR CLOTHING.

I REALIZE AND TOLD HIM AT THE TIME THAT IT PROBABLY WAS NOT POSSIBLE BECAUSE:

1. WE HAVE NO SUCH BUILDING AVAILABLE
2. WE DON'T HAVE THE PROPER PERSONNEL
3. WE CONSCIENTIOUSLY ARE NOT READY FOR IT.

BUT MY THOUGHTS REGARDING THIS CAME ABOUT WHEN I SEE SOME PEOPLE WITH HARDLY TWO CHANGES OF CLOTHES AND SOME WITH MORE THAN ONE TRUNK. I THOUGHT (IF WE HAD NONE OF THE THREE EXCUSES MENTIONED ABOVE) WE COULD HAVE FULL-TIME PERSONNEL WHO DID NOTHING BUT KEEP THE CLOTHING SORTED AND ARRANGED IN SIZES. MORE PERSONNEL WOULD ALSO BE NEEDED FOR PASSING IT OUT, CLEARING IT TO BE GIVEN OUT, AND OTHERS TO WASH, PLUS MORE WASHING MACHINES. THIS I FEEL IS DEFINITELY IN THE FAR FUTURE BUT SHOULD NOT BE ERASED EE1C47a
MPLETELY MERELY BECAUSE SOME ARE NOT READY

FOR IT NOW. I MYSELF WOULD BE WILLING TO TURN IN ALL OF MY CLOTHES, WHETHER OR NOT EVERYONE ELSE DID, AND GET JUST ENOUGH CLOTHES TO LAST FOR 3 DAYS AND KEEP DOING THAT. IF EVERYONE DID THAT, WE WOULD HAVE MORE SPACE FOR BEDS AND NO ONE WOULD NEED TRUNKS OR CRATES STACKED UP IN THE COTTAGES AND DORMS.

IT'S JUST A THOUGHT.

THANK YOU, DAD, FOR TAKING THE TIME TO CARE AND READ ALL THESE DAMN NOTES.

Loretta Cooner

EE 1C47L

25-1-78

To: DAD
From: Loretta Coomer

Regarding your request for those who have stolen since they've been here in this beautiful Jonestown, I am writing my apologies for taking advantage of the people and falling into the category of the elitest.

I have not taken anything from any one person in particular, but I have taken what I needed while being trusted to work in the peoples warehouse.

I sneaked out a blouse with sleeves, 1 pr. panties, 1/2 cup Clorox, and a bra. I will not ever do it again because I realize now why we have the problem of so much stealing hereand will carry out my part to have it all stopped someday. If I need anything in the future, I will go thru the normal procedures which are set up for the benefit of everyone.

Thank you, DAD, for stirring up our conscientiousness. EE1C47 Loretta Coomer

Dad:

I would like to consider buying more large animals now. I think they will rapidly become more scarce and expensive - especially dairy cows which government is mooving to control. In addition to goats, I feel we should get at least 5 or 6 donkeys. As I understand it, they are good light draft animals, (small carts) & have modest nutritional requirements. With horses and donkeys we can breed mules which are also good draft animals.

IT might be well to send someone ~~another person~~ again to town to buy animals, and also to investigate animal feeds such as better varieties of sugar cane, sorgum and field legumes

I don't know wether this should be brought up tonight - but thought to bring it to your attention.

Gene

EE 1C48a

Radio: Billboard - outrageous over new mattresses coming in all dirty.

Letter to bureaucrats re the plastic doughboy pools —

Info on adobe - EJ investigate - ways of making & drying brick — what is needed

Dogs - to do abortion on fem. dogs & neuter both males & females. Need info & pastic on how much anaesthetic per # body wt of dogs & cats.

Rabbit feed - did any come out on boat? Need it mixed —

Wallaby's Jewles? Rhea —

EE1C486

Jim:

During the 1st Crisis I was on the front line until the nursery needed me for the baby I was supervising - the children were noisy & I was helpful - but since then the situations have changed and with the organized plan you have set up for them I don't see that I'm even needed there at all and would appreciate reassignment where I can be better used.

I offer myself - I haven't the knowledge of a plan but am sure I could carry out instructions to carry off a plan to get Jim or anyone else; & will do anything.

EE1C50

Maryann Casanova

4-27

Dad

[redacted] Kill Jim & Joe

with My Bear Hug Ze and

Kick Patricia to bet

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

EE1C48

I'll kill Tim Stoen and go with him in such a way that we both would look like C.I.A. against the Republic of Guyana.

JLC

EE1C51

Dad:
I've seen the ones who suffer in battle - it's always the children. I don't wish to see them go through the pain. A quick method to put Bobby & Lena to rest is all that I'm concerned with, I won't mind fighting then. With honor I thank you Dad,
Veronica Christian

EE1C52

To: Dad
I feel before the conspirators would be aloud to take my child from this Socialist Community I would rather he be a victim of Revolutionary Death. The seriousness of this make me commit myself to follow threw with this task at our Leaders will..
Ed. Cuadra Francine Cushion

EE1C53

Page (1)

BOB CHRISTIAN
Socialist Teachers

NEWS

Red BRIGADE - HAS Continued their demand for the release of 13 Political prisoners. Presently THEY HAVE THE FORMER PRESIDENT Aldo Moro, which they have announced that unless their demands are met he will be executed publicly for crimes he has committed against the people. THE Red BRIGADE, is a well Organized group of revolutionaries who are fighting for the rights of the working class people. They have been successful THus FAR AT Hyjacking Several Air Planes, AND several Bombings. All funds they receive go To help those fighting For liberation around the world. They believe THAT CHANGE CAN only come THRU THE Barrel of a gun. The Red Brigade has the Support of such nations as The USSR and Yemen who have offered them Sanctuary in their Country. THE most outstanding thing about the Red BRIGADE IS THAT THEY are not afraid of death. One must be willing to ASK Hers or His Life for what they believe in. This is the only way to bring about a Society that is Free of RACism, Sexism & Fascism.

AFghanistan - Recently won a great victory From a FASCIST Society, in a 24hr Coup. IT was surprising because the Fascist elements had a good hold in the GOVT. But the Military

turned the tied when they gave their support To the Socialist, who were fighting For independance The Country is now Called the Republic of Afghanistan, and has a Revolutionary Council set up to Govern The Country with Comrade Lacki as President.

Ethiopia & Somalia

Located in the Horn of Africa Continues their arm Conflict over the Ogadan which is an area located where the Red Sea joins the Aden Sea. The Reason For their arm struggle is so that they can gain control of this small passage, which would mean a great deal to either Country. Ethiopia is bein, backed by the Soviet Union & Somalia by the Facist U.S. So far Ethiopia has a Clear cut advantage.

U.S. - Facism continues to take hold in the U.S. as Congressman Diggs have been Charged on numerous accounts of Using his own money For ways other then the U.S. calls respectable. He faces over 135 years in prison. He has denied the Charges but being black in the U.S. we know he will get no justice. But Nixon can steal millions, and they gave him a beach resort. Down with U.S. Facism and Imperialism.

Taylor Alabama is another scene of Racial Hate where 3 blk Children were burn to death and a goat placed on them, officers them as a living sacrifice, but WHITE

EE1C54B

Klu Klux Klan. But one day United States Imperialism, Racism will come tumbling down into the seas, and the last big cancer will Die a slow death, and will remember everything it stood For. RACE Riots are breaking out all over the U.S. both North South East & West in such cities as Chicago, Detroit, New York, D.C., Cleveland, Los Angeles, Houston AND many many more.

Along with racism comes Senate Bill 1437 a bill with former Senate Bill 1 ideas just reworded, which will take the rights of the people away Completely. IT would eliminate demostrations, Freedom of the press, remove the rights of the 5th admendment, and many other measures that would throw the U.S. back 100 years and bring about a outright Dictatorship such as the one in Germany under Hitler.

United State is also facing food shortages, fuel Shortages, unemployment, and poor Air problems which they have no answer excepted the eliminating of all Poor people under the CLEO METRIC THEORY.

Also there is considerable unrest with the present Govt. Carter now is traveling through the Mid West trying to regain support which HALE His Support IS gone. the People have no Confidence in the Carter Administration. He will be touring Calif, Oregon, Colorado, and Wasington, preparing for the new elections

EE IC 54 e

SOUTH AFRICA - THE WHITE Regime of SA. has just within days attack Angola, and push 100 miles into their territory. they (S A) STATED that they were looking for Guerrilla's operating out of Angola. But THANKS to the Support of USSR + Cuba the attack was repelled.

South Africa is stillins practicing its apartheid Govt, (Seperating of the Race's) Just a couple of days ago women (Black) went to apply for jobs and was met by police forces using WATER Hoses in Cold weather and whipping them with whips. South Africa is getting the majority support from Big U.S. Corporations, & the U.S. Govt. WHITE Racist South Africa must fall and will, because black & brown people will not rest until such regimes as that of S.A. & U.S. are Torn from the Face of the Earth. One day our black & brown Comrades will once again rule their land, and be free to Govern themselves. BRAVO To A Revolution THAT will SHAKE Creation and liberate our, (my) BLACK Comrades, and that will Tear down WHITE YANKee Imperialism. We will never forget the death of Steve Biko and the deaths of millions of black in Africa.

Peace

MOVIES

DAY of THE JACKEL = WAS A movie film about the attempted on the life of Primeminister De Gaulle. THE ASSASSINATOR (THE JACKEL) WAS a very calm, and very Thorough operator. He planned his ASSASSINATION in a very detail manner. He used numerous passports and disguises to evaded being found out. Not only that but the MEN WHO Hired Him Didn't even Know WHO he was, & He worked alone on his own Terms. THOSE WHO founded out about him had to be eliminated and order to secure his Identity. He prepared himself for anything that might have happened. He used both Sex with women & men to conceal his where abouts. THIS IS A Good point because in order to be a revolutionary, you have to be willing to SACRIFICE not only your life but ~~and~~ any MORAL Blocks one might have. One also must have determination AND not get side tracked by Sex, Money, or anything else that could come between ~~you~~ one and his Obligation. TOWARD THE Ladder part of the movie as he was being traced & his cover blown. He had a choice to either go through with the attempt against great odds, or to make a safe get away, because the money was already in his bank and he could have called the whole thing off. Instead he chose to carry IT out, and managed through great odds to get one SHOT off. THE mistake that was made was the fault of those Hiring the JACKEL, because he had asked them not to Leave the building

EE ICSY

Until the Job was complete if they had of listen he probably would have gotten away with the assissination. Also if there had been anyway to obtain a gun with more then one shot at a time He SHOULD HAVE Because he was greatly limited. Also he SHOULD HAVE HAD some other type of decoy when it came down to the final Time. IT SHOWS WHAT one man can do with the right Knowledge AND equipment

Union of Soviet Socialist Reepubics

THE USSR is made up of 15 Countries within the USSR Control. Moscow is the Capital of Russia. Their Population is somewhere around 250,000,000 people. IT is the largest Country in the world. Most of its borders (Area) lies in a very cold Area, and in most parts of ussr it has only 3 seasons.

USSR is the leading the world in Ost. Steel productions with some of the most Modern Mills and factories. THEY Provide education for all, and also pay all college feeds. They have Numerous Collective farms, where the majority of the food stuff are grown. they use very modern equipment and both Female and Male are Represented ~~of~~ on these Collectives.

Woman play a major role in the industries of the USSR and Farming and Technology and most of all the Govt. Over Half of all the Govt officals in USSR are woman and not just professional people. the Govt is comprised of every type of ~~person~~ person

EEIC 54

And of every trade. As a matter of fact most of the officals are None Professional. THE military, is also very actively involved in serving the people. they spend so many days working in Hospitals, Education, Farming.

THE Most important thing about the USSR is its support it gives to all STRUGGLING undeveloped Countrys fighting for liberation. THAT Support WHICH no other nation have given.

Chilli

THE Military Coup WHICH took Place in CHILLI WAS A Blood BATH. THE Book WHICH DAD IS Reading showed's the Some of the tactics, used by the Coup. A Newspaper publishing Co. tells in detail what took place. How they broadcasted the news of the events going on during the Coup. How the staff of the Paper made a decision to STAY together in the building even though they were being fired upon. THE WRITER of the book talks about the beatings they endured once the Military entered their building. Tying their feet and hands together, attached to each other with NO Room to move. they were forced to run IN THIS positions being beat, Hit in the groins, clubed. they were forced to lay in Mini bus, and taken to the Stadium where they joined 1000's of ~~prior~~ PRISONERS all Tied. they were met by Men with machine guns, automatic WEPONS. they were forced to stay awake for days at a time and made to run around the track

Until they fail from exhaustion and Hunger - they were greeted by a man know as the prince who was in charge of the Military forces there. He spoke very eloquently showning he was well educated. He talked about the military advantage they had and showed them the .50 & 30 Cal. Machine guns trained on the prisoners to cut them in half if they moved. He spoke against all Marxist, Negros, & Chilleans That was degrading CHILL. One 50 year old man who was struck by a soldier he grabbed for the Soldiers Rifle, and was batted with the weapon in the stomach and groin. The old man swing up and caught the Soldier on his Chin with a well placed blow. At that point he commenced to beating the man to death, AND KICK HIS SKULL in and sent the dead body rolling down the stairs. He was a Bravo old man. later on a 9 year old child with running up the stairs and Bumped into a Soldier only to be SHOT in the CHEST, and one brave man committed suicide, but before he plunged to his death he shouted Victory To MARXST CHILL. Numerous days followed with TORTURES and beatings and hunger. But one day the Chillean people will also receive their Victory.

EEICSH

8

Guilts

I feel Guilt knowing that all the money I used to purchase Cars, gas, Clothes, food, went to pay for such tortures as those received in CHILLI, So Africa, Rhodesia, and Cuba even the US itself. THIS Guilt SHould and will be something that I will continue to reflect on, because I realizey that unless I recognize Guilt I will loose the reality of what is happening around me today. I will remember each and everyday the blood dripping from the faces of those beat with the butts of rifles in Chilli. I SHALL not forget the Blacks in Africa that have been put in concentration Camp with no food, medical care, or proper housing. I will not forget, the Killings of people like Steve Biko or Maccom X, or the child that had to pull on a string to pull off the groins of her dad. I shall never forget the Hangings of Blacks by the KKK or the Castration of blacks in Prisons, or the mothers that had to have therr babies in the fields.

These and many more ATROCITIES I will feel that Guilt because I was partaker of that fascist Society. AND oneday I will try to repay to My fellow Comrades that died and suffered for my part in their Sufferings. Though my debt is great, there will come a day when I can undo a FRACTION of my guilt.

Thank You Dad
For Showing me my short Coming.
EE 1C54

(19)

My Commentment

My Feist objective would be to rid the People here of Tim Stone & other Key people in the Conspiracy. At which Point I would proceed to make plans to make a last STAND either at a Convention such as a Democratic Convention & Republican. OR if the man power was available a attack on the Govt offices in WASHINGTON itself. I would need either Bombs or & Some type of explosive devices, ALONG with A Semi or automatic weapon or what Ever was available. I would plan a time where I could launch my attack on a Government Convention where 1,000's of these rich Capitalist would be, I would find the highest possible level without being Conspicuous, & blow up has many officials as possible, and if no way out I would die right there

EE IC 54j

10-22-77

To Father ... From Dianne Casanova

These are the people I am attracted to:

Brothers

1. Norman Bible - he is still in San Francisco but I like him in the the states and I want to go with him when he gets here but the rule is 16 and over he is 15 and I am 14.

Sisters

1. Judy Gaines & Sharon Cobb - I can talk to them very well and they will talk to me and listen

Thank you Father

Dianne C. Casanova

Father one thing about the age limet is not okay me but I fill other 14 years olders would like to be able to go with someone but not go into the 6th Month thing until we are 16 years. This is my opion to this subject.

Thank you agian

EE 1C 5-5

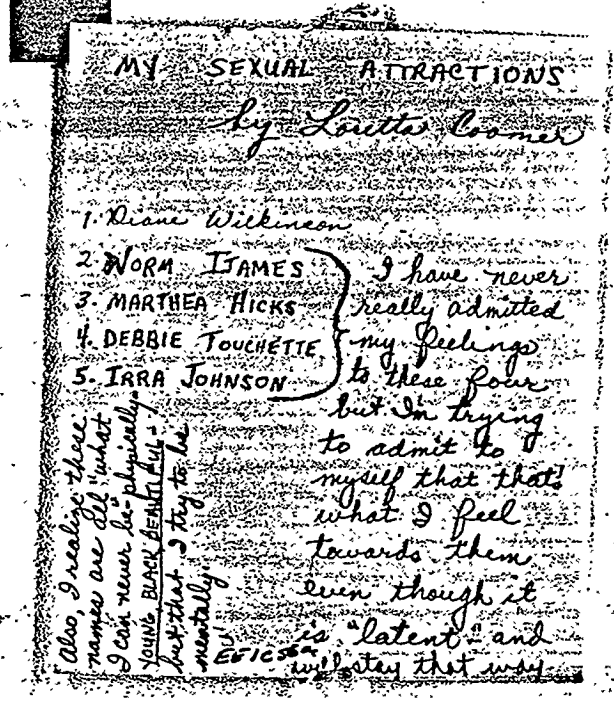
To Father [redacted]

From Dianne Casanova

To Father [redacted]

From Dianne Casanova

EE1C.55b



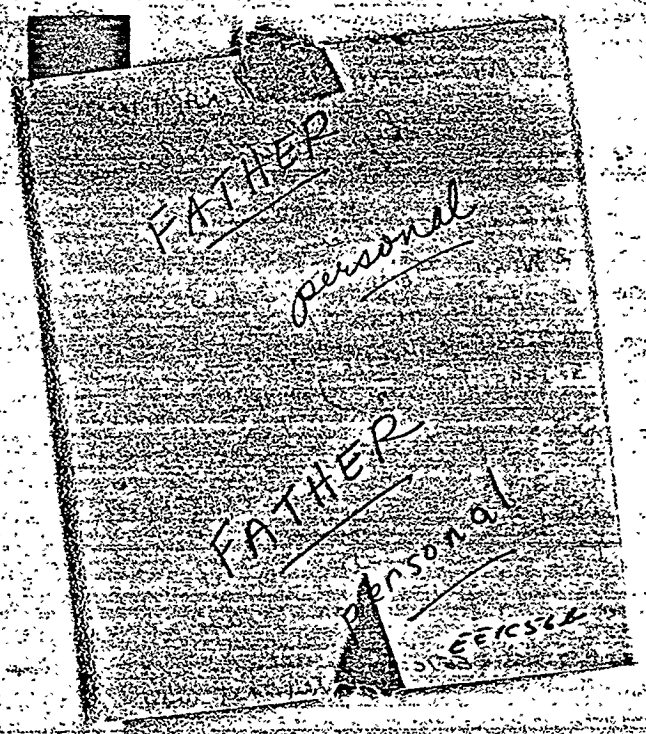
MY SEXUAL ATTRACTIONS

by Loretta Coomes

1. Diane Wilkinson
2. NORM JAMES
3. MARTHEA HICKS
4. DEBBIE TOUCHETTE
5. IRRA JOHNSON

I have never really admitted my feelings to these four but I'm trying to admit to myself that that's what I feel towards them even though it is "latent" and will stay that way.

Also, I realize these names are all "what I can never be physically." young BLACK BEAUTIFUL - but that I try to be mentally!


FATHER
personal
FATHER
personal

Evaluation Members Medical Staff:

1. Tim Carter - appears to be working hard - since he also works with school board to tell. We will start checking each others schedules next week. Appears cooperative, will confront me on what he doesn't like, ~~comes on~~ still don't feel I know where he's at enough to give a complete evaluation.
2. Shannon Cobb - Hard worker, will listen to both sides of question, very passive, says she doesn't like visiting the nursery and doing circumcisions but is willing to - will not be able to do much of it until Sunday because of the tightness of the staffing.
3. Dorothy Beasley Bowen Hard, hard worker. Works many more hours than scheduled. Well organized, good follow through - not into relationships in office. Possible hostility toward men occasionally taken out in jibes @ Larry and Tim - but very conscientious and considerate in scheduling Larry - Her best plans are not working but however due to the number of emergencies and big back log.
4. Larry Schacht - Hard worker, conscientious - has gotten more organized with his schedule and follow up. More willing than others to share his knowledge - will start teaching a class to the nurses once a week in areas in which they can treat pts so his schedule will be less crowded. He is starting with flu.

EE IC 57a

He is overworked. We are working to make it better - but the need is so great. Has periods of irrationality at times - moore - emotional, but when rested works very cooperatively to make health care better in Jonestown.

5. Chris Moore - Hard worker - good with wounds. I have a harder time communicating with her than the other workers - but I persevere. She goes along with the program at times reluctantly. Well liked by the patients and staff.

6. Judy ~~Ijames~~ - Hard worker appears to have alot of repressed hostility. Sometimes slipping out in remarks I wonder why Larry wants to see Bea Bell every day and he didn't want to see Armando Griffith everyday - those kind of remarks - Cooperative with the new medical program - though at times seems pissed by the structure. Nice to patients - well liked by staff.

7. Benita ~~Ijames~~ - Hard worker - least knowledgeable perhaps of supervising nurse. Appears to want to learn most - greatest capacity for compassion - Cooperative warmest nurse to patients. Extremely Cooperative Appears to like the program but will criticize aspects of make suggestions

8. Liz Aregar Hard worker - passively works with the program. IS happy we are having classes with Larry.

EEC576

9. Sue Noxon Not lazy but careless at times. Once she poured hot water over a gauze directly on a wound - when hot compress was called for. She does not always follow nursing orders. I have confronted her strongly - told her she was on probation and that all her charting would have to be cosigned by another nurse that she would be closely watched. Since then she has been working better. She is not well liked, people talk about her appearance to others in front of her - not a helpful thing to do - She had a double portion of biscuits this Am - I will confront her about that tonight.

10. Don Fields Appears to respond well to strong confrontation and structure. Tim is checking his med books everyday is doing ok. Seems to like the new system.

11. Marilee Bogue - Part time help - frequent smart assed attitude toward Dorothy Brewer, Tim Carter, and myself. Seeks alliances with supervising nurses. Works efficiently but not as consistent and industrious as rest of staff. She cannot work in fields due to back problem. I have considered that maybe she could work in another department but the load is so great and her she would be hard to replace. I am presently considering having her check all the school children every day for sores - Sharon Cobb found 48 in school children yesterday 24 had not been reported or treated. Pat G and Tom G say that are not in position to deal with problems

EEICS T-

with teaching but ok if representive from nursing station comes and checks children every day.

12. Diane Cassamoud - Part time helper while boys are healing. Excellent worker.
13. Pauline Simor Part time - works under dieting tents posting temps, weights, pulses, BP on pts vital signs cards. Works well. Takes responsibility seriously but will talk to much if she's inside station.

Medical Staff Members Evaluation

From Phyllis C.

EE 1057d

10-19-77

Sharon Cobb

1. Judy Igames
2. Becky Flowers
3. Ava Jones

I have always felt close to Judy & Ava particularly. I know that sex and fondness go hand in hand.

Tim Swinney - he's the "he man" type and I've always been interested in that type.

Philip Blaxey-

Was interested (or should say - liked) Sebastian until he arrived here and was in nurses office every day.

Have also always been fond of Kevin Grubbs - I guess that's also a form of sexual attraction.

There is really no one I want to fuck. I don't think I have any more illusions in that area. They've all been demolished — either by expertence or others' expertences.

Dad

I Was a Bitch in Georgetown because the Band and Shirly do not alway talk to me about there Clothing Soon Enough before the Show so I Was up the set about this and I Still try to Do the best I Could to Keep the family to gather. there were Meeting at night with the group in witch Odds other Member get out there feeling about the day and this would make the next day better.

there Was a better understand with Everyone after you talk to us before the trip the Show was much better the feeling Was good and the sister try much Harder to keep with all the Job.

Dad I am Learn to be More Un Stand Each day. but I did Miss be Home for 2 nd week from you with Some who is not to Strong Can be Very Heard.

Thank you for Love us Home with So Much Love Thank you Dad.

EE1959 Ruby Carroll

Wed. Day in Mabaruma
Prairie had Lunch. have a nice
place to Stay here all the family
is fine after the Boat Ride like
the Show all went well.
there were Good P.R. by all Member
of the Band.
there were three Show here
in the Mapauma are put on
by the Band they were all good
the first one was the best at
the School Everyone there was very
Please with the Show and there
or Childen Play all the Children
at one School saw the Show over
and the Band talk about there
Interesment to the Childen and
at this Show all the GDEF
Come to the Scool Drunk and
Drunk and Pass there Bottle about
in the Back of the Scool and
two Come up front and Start to
Dance and I told Shirly to Stop
the Show

+EGYC602

Georgetown, 09/21/33.

the Show went Well in Georgetown there Was no trouble at all. they Were Well Recived in town. the Show at the Club went over Well they Dance to Most all the Song there the Soft Stepper did Not Dance the they only Dance at the Canter on Sunday Soft Stepper Can be a real Pain pain as they Always Want to go Every place the Band go Even if they are not Dance and we Say Nay they get up Set With Ruby Shirly or Diane about this and this happen With us in town.

The trip on the River Boat as all Night Patter had Some of the Band With here and Shorty and I Was With the rest in the other place on the Boat there were Soda for Every one there were Plenty of food for Everyone on the trip

Ruby Carroll

And she Stop the Show. and Mr Jockson
one of the Goermont offices in Makarwma
had a party and the Band went and Mr Jockson
had 4 or 5 other Men there and there
were Drunk there and Jerry Lee and
Kenny Wilkison were Drunk they were
in and out of the Kitchen where the
Drunk were at I did not See them Drunk
but the way Jerry was act I would Say
he was Drunk. I did Not See any one Else
Drunk or act Like they were Drunk I Left
the Party Early because one of the Brother
was Ill and I told him he Could Go home
at that time Clifed was at home Sleep and
he went home and Stuart was at home
with them.

Some of the GDET Come by Our
House and ask for food this is the
Way People are there they Do not mine
ask you for food or what Ever you have.
Keith and Stanley Wright Like to play to much
and they tease to much.
Jerry Wilson is a good young Person to have
when you are Doing P.R and Kelly we all
need to learn what in the PR book

EE 1660 2

T 892193

some of us do not Know Know what we
The book to talk so We should all Know
what are the book Come you up there have one
of the Book about the project.
the Band could Not practial to much because
Every time they Stud the people would Came
to the house and Stay all day

there is a Man in Nabaruma who
would Like to by 25 Live Chicken
from us if we have any to Sell

And there are a Lot of People who Say
They Will be Come to see Jonestown and
some of the People they have heard about
us Wount to see how we Live

Patsy Carroll

5/26/78

Dad:

I may be beating a dead horse. However, I feel that a point Skip Roberts made is very important for us. That is, we should let him know if we are conducting any surveillance or similar operations, before we start. His office is always open to us. What we do is not illegal, but may well be misunderstood. Perhaps the last alerts might have been avoided had we thought to do this --- I don't know --- but it may well help to prevent future situations.

My suggestion is that Georgetown be so instructed, as a matter of course. If there is some reason not to do so, on a particular occasion, that could be so instructed. I am not very concerned that he may know of our modus operandi - he knows it already, at least in the areas that we would tell him. I also feel Government might feel a bit more secure with us, if we were more - at least seemingly - trusting of them.

Gene

EE IC 61~

Export Items

U.S.A.

1. Cassava (Dried
2. Cassava
3. Plantain flour

Zambia

Islands

1. Cassava
2. Plantain flours
3. Salt Pork

EE1661b

The reason I am here is because I am free and to get away from Capitolism, Con-
Dentration Camps, ethnic weapons, atomic bombs and to keep from being Arrested for what ~~it~~ the Capitolist want to arrest me for and not for what I really did.

The united States will soon be in danger of not having water or oil for energy purposes. while here we have plenty.

Thank you Father

Richard & Mary Castillo

EE1C62

Richard Castillo

Socialism is fighting for freedom.
Socialism is wonderful.
Socialism is sharing food with one another.
Socialism is make up of the working class

Richard Castillo

EE1C63a

I Love You all my H

EE1C63L

Richard CASTILLO

Father Diane Casanova

I believe that ~~Brotherhood~~ Socialism is

when all people have no ~~Race~~ Racisied comments

thrown in there face are where you have something

to live for and die for and they have

every thing in ~~prised~~ common no one has

to much and no one has too little.

And if you are not true Socialist the

Facist they do not mess with you and

try to Riven what you have Built up.

are try to kill our Leaders.

WORDS CAN'T

To speak for my Self I thank you so much so

for providing this place for us. and at

least I have known ~~Socialization~~ freedom for 1 month and 2 weeks

and now I am ready to die ~~for~~ for what I

Believe in. they will have to take me

before they take you are one of us.

~~Thank~~ thank you for your love and concerd for

us all and for showing us the wright way to go.

~~Peace~~ peace your Socialist

Daughter Diane Casanova.

EG1064

Father

The reasons that we are here.

The reasons that we came to Guyana are many. We came here so that the Senior Citizens would not have to face the pain of racist. The KKK has grown 20 chapters In California Alone. The Nazie party is growing rapidly. The Nazie party is growing so rapidly that George Meanie of the AFL-CIO said that the Nazie is crushing the Labor party. The Nazie A putting 150 million dollars in Anti-Black, And Anti-minority material. You Saved the people from going through food riots. Also A Nuculur war. Scientist Say that A Nuculur war is inevitable because of the Russians New laser. A laser beam capable of destroing any ICBM 600 mile from their boarder. Also have to look at Dr Irkmas theory that the Arabs could start a war over oil or just because the Sultan thinks he's the messenger of God. He expressed this theory in the book "Crash 79".

Also in the U.S. We have to worry

About Ethnic weapons, That was brought to light so clearly by Dr. Haumerslaugh. Who said that the weapons had the capability of being put in the same water supply but only killing the one Ethnic Group.

Also had to worry about All the Senate bills. Mainly right now S.B 1427 ~~was~~ which says And officer of the Law can jail you if you do not answer like he thinks you should.

There is also a law that says that Anyone can be charged with Murder. A 14 year old boy is waiting for the gas Chamber right Now in Florida.

There was also the Cleometic System In which the Economy is so poor Some would have to be killed And A percentage put back In Slavery.

The Neutron bomb is Also A Threat. A bomb which will kill people but Not harm property. This precise bomb can be programed to only blow up Certain areas And be Accurate with in yards.

The Bakke decision which Pres Carter is now backing. And Many more.

Thank you

EE-C654 Don Casanova

9/5/77
Donna 2-41.

Dear Father -
Peace and Love.
Some of the reason why we left the U.S. were these Bakke Decision, refusing Blacks and Minorities the prevelige of Law and Medical training.
The Neutron Bomb which will destroy human life as small a radius as 200 to 300 yards and not move even a Glass or straw.
Senate Bill 1421 - Blacks minorities could be arrested if he could not give the arresting Officer the right answer that the Officer

EE 1666a

wanted him to say, as if the accused could read his mind.

Also a chemical has been made that can be placed in Blacks water that will kill only Blacks and not whites - this Scientis who discovered this was jailed put through rigious pressures and allowed to die of cancer that the system had infected him with.

Father we do wish both, questions and answers - That we may sturdy as we work - which should create a very different

or climate
atmosphere than exist. I do wish
to study and get greater knowledge and
understanding. Thank You Father.

Inez Cowdy

EE1C66b

A telegram, rather, is the most boring waste on this earth. I believe action is showing caring, caring for one another to the end.

Ted Cannon

EE 1067

able to repay you a little bit is to kill one of them basters. I know your life is Nothing but undescribable hell for time and thank you for preparing this place for us and putting tools and thousands of dollars in it for us and trying to find a place for us to be safe. If they touch you they have to kill me first.

Gail Chaikin

EE 1068a

Socialism is the most hated thing by the States and unfortunately the States has much political influence in most countries in the world.

Life isn't worth living unless you have something to die for Dad I don't want to die an old lady I want to die fighting. I can never repay you from all the concern and love you showed me when I was starving myself and everyone else thought it was hopeless I know I put you through a lot of hell by doing it and I feel proud to be in the ranks and the only way I'll ever be

Dear Father:

The reasons why we left our land which we were a slave also there was many reyects In our society.

No. 1. (this)
Senate Bill 14-27,
which allow Policeman Arrest us if we do not, do or say what they want us to say, other words it be an Uncle Tom Or Aunt Jane, turn into traitors, against our fellow men.

No 2. Racism

No 3, Nutron Bomb
1. Which all people, will be destroyed everything stung else will be at a stand still.

No 4. Buzz Bombs
which the plane flies low, and may also destroyed into the mountain

No 5 It is a plan to eliminate People, King Alfred

No. 6, The Klu Kluck plan of destroyed the black man also yellow race, Indians also the poor white

Thank you Father
Marion Campbell

EE1C69

1) Why we left the United States?
Because of the Senate Bill 1427.

2) Because of the Nuclear Bomb.

3) Because our Seniors can Walk around in Safety without being molested.

4) We are free from the Smog an Earthquakes.

5) Because we are free from racism an our Children can be brought up in Socialism.

Ida Mae Cliffs
Dorm. 5.

EE IC 70

Father these are some of the Question I learn from you first one is the

1) The Necular Bomb Would kill all of us it Wasn't learn any thing Else But Kill us ?

2) 14 29 means if an Police arrest You he Can put You in Jail if You dont answer the Question the Way he Wont You to.

3) The Reason while we are here is War is Going to Boil down the Necular Bomb Would kill all of us

Sorry Father this is all I Could Thank of

4) President of US Beliave in God & Beliave there is life after death

Emma Hill
EC1C 71

9-5-77

FAther Why ie left the united states
to Be with you on the fomily-
the Reason ie left the unted states the
nucoriwar, the Reason ie left united
states Because Earth Quake
ie left united states Because-
concreation. Comps ie left united
states Because senate Bill -

14-27
Mary Ellen Cook

Dorm-5

EE/C#2

DAD

I HAVE MANY GUILTS, I KNOW I DID NOT DO MY PART WHILE IN THE STATES. I WASTED MONEY ON FOOD WHEN I WAS LIVING COMMUNAL, ALSO I ASKED FOR EXTRA RECEIPTS FOR GAS WHICH TOTAL SOMEWHERE ARGUND $45.00. I ALSO SPEND VARIOUS AMOUNTS of my CHECKS, INSTEAD of TURNING THE FULL AMOUNT. I ALSO COULD HAVE PROCURED MUCH MORE IF I HAD NOT SPEND MANY HOURS DOWN BY THE BEACHES AND JUST DRIVING ARGUND. IN my own MIND I FIGURED I PUT IN PROBABLY 10% of my TIME being PRODUCTIVE FOR THIS CAUSE WHICH I BARE A HEAVY GUILT FOR. BECAUSE OF MY SELFISHNESS I HAVE FAIL To LIVE UP To ANY DEGREE of STANDARDS THAT you HAVE SET.

I HAVE ALWAYS BEEN CRITICAL of MANY of your IDEAS ESPECIALLY of THOSE IN DEALING ~~WITH~~ WITH OUR LIGHTER COMPLEXTION MEMBERS, I ALWAYS FELT THAT YOU WHERE CLOSER To THEM BECAUSE THEY HELD SO MANY KEY POSITIONS.

IN REALITY THOUGH I WAS SEEING IN you WHAT I WANTED To BE. KNOWING THAT I COULD NOT EVER FILL THE POSITION of A EQUALITARIN THAT You ARE. BECAUSE I WAS Too SELF-CENTER, AND BELIEVED IN NATIONALISM MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE. IN SHORT I WAS A REVERSE RACIST.

EE IC 73.

#

I CAME TO THIS CAUSE NOT BECAUSE of your HEALINGS, To ME THAT WAS MINOR. But I SAW IN you A REVOLUTIONARY PERSONALITY THAT WAS willing To STAND AGAINST ANY OPPOSITION, AND SPEAK OUT AGAINST SUFFERINGS THAT BLACKS HAD To GO THROUGH. But EVEN AFTER SEEING you LIVING AND DEMONSTRATING EQUALITY. I STOOD UP HERE IN JONESTOWN AND OPENLY REBELLED [redacted] AGAINST your AUTHORITY, KNOWING VERY WELL THAT THIS COULD HAVE CAUSE ANARCHY IN SOME of THOSE LOOKING ON. I FEEL THIS GUILT.

I OWE A GREAT DEAL To you DAD FOR EVEN PUTTING UP WITH MY ANARCHY AND my MOODS. I KNOW AND REALIZE THAT IN THESE PASS FEW WEEKS you HAVE OPENED UP your HEART To US, AND NOW IT IS TIME FOR ALL of US To GROW UP AND [redacted] GIVE you THAT SUPPORT THAT IT TAKES To WIN people To COMMUNISM. YES I will BARE THIS GUILT FOR THE REST OF LIFE.

I WOULD NEVER LEAVE THIS CAUSE NOW BECAUSE I (you) REALIZE THAT THERE IS NO PLACE FOR US. WE ARE MANY YEARS AHEAD of THESE TIMES IN your PHILOSOPHY. I [redacted] NOW ONLY LIVE To DO your WILL BECAUSE, LIFE HAS TAKEN ON A NEW REVOLUTIONARY [redacted] IDEA. You ASKED WOULD I BE WILL To KILL THOSE WHO MIGHT BETRAY THIS CAUSE? YES. EVEN if IT MEANS TAKING my OWN FAMILY LIVES, THAT MIGHT BETRAY THIS CAUSE.

EE1073

~~HH~~

I often wondered what would happen if you died or was taken away. This do bother me. I previously made the statement that if something did happen to you I would leave, but I know I could not do that because our seniors and children would have no where to go, as a matter of fact even would I. I would be willing to revenge your death in every way possible. (I should say revenge the principle that you stood for).

I do think that you should if you haven't already appoint a board to be in charge if something should happened to you. Because I do feel that problems would arise and that anarchy is always lurking around the corner.

One thing that I have learned from working in the warehouse that is people like you as long as they think you can do something for them. As you have always said.

Thank you Dad for giving me this opportunity to express myself, and my inward feeling. I hope one day that I will make a communist for our people.

Thank You Dad

Bob Chisholm

EGIC73.c

{Eddie Crenshaw}

1. How do I feel about death? = I don't give a damn.
2. Any fears I have? = I fear being taken out of a battle before I could do my enemies any harm.
3. Methods to get any enemies? = Work my way back on a later get in touch w/ inner circle & send w/ them & go from there. 4. What would happen to you if any thing happend to God? = If we the people could keep it down then anything has happend we may make for a couple of weeks. I would follow who ever was appointed leader. 5. Prepared to kill your wife or Child if they was traitor? = Yes without a doubt. 6. What do you miss about the states? = Doing my own thing. 7. Would it be worth sacrifice? = No. 8. If you could get it would you? Yes. 9. What are your sexual feelings? Women. 10. What sexual feelings do you get when seeing a gun. I get the big Be mon feeling At first, then it turned into a fear of making a mistake. 11. What have I heard news last week? Georgetown w/o out lights for 9 months because U.S.A. send equipment that don't work. Kimboley still fighting Schools were invaded 450 Students were taken out & tortured. Womens real Rights knocked down by Anita Bryant.

EE 10 74 a

12. Socialism to me is equality and security. A society ruled and governed by the working class.

13. Major threats for our people here and there. They Oliver case also those of taking Dr. Sara & John Kidnappings period

Eddie Crenshaw

EE1C746

Gene Chaikin 6/9/78

1. 4 Lenses: Trotskyism, Revisionism, Social Democracy, Anarchism
2. Prop 13. Passed in California by an Initiative, reduced Calif. Taxes by about 1/3 = reduced the budget by 7 billion dollars. This will result in 500,000 people in Calif. losing their jobs soon. Will also result in the loss of the entire welfare budget. This will most surely effect the black community which is the most dependent on public benefits.
3. Marxist theory is that the oppression of the working class will produce a class consciousness and there will be a revolution whereby the working class will take power from the capitalists - political control of government and control of the means of production - and distribution. Since the capitalist class is in power, and will not give it up, it must be taken by force by the working class. Force is armed struggle - it can be anything from the assassination of a few key figures to a full scale military conflict. Any act done using force or the threat of force, intending its use, for the purpose of furthering the working class struggle against the capitalists is "armed struggle". The decision to use Marxist ~~to apply a revolution~~ can be achieved through peaceful, democratic, gradual and legal means. As current example is Chile. It didn't work. In fact, the decision to label any act of armed struggle, such as the Red Brigade did more than legitimize liquidation as "terrorism" because it used force. However it was calculated to, and likely did have a good effect on the working class struggle. * Bombing a working class enemy would not be an act of terrorism. It would serve no revolutionary purpose.

* SC 1437 D denied statutory construction allowing interpretation of criminal laws for benefit of the government. Unlike illegal to...

*created conflict in the Stolen Chariot - Encounter party.

EE IC 75a

publish a govt. document not obtained via proper channels ③ illegal to strike if it would affect U.S. war effort ④ illegal to do anything which would injure the effort of U.S. in any conflict ⑤ long jail terms for narcotic charges ⑥ extended definition of subversion to include criticism of war effort ⑦ Establish a "local jury" standard for what is pornographic.

5. Ethiopia, Zaire

6. Said U.S. insulted Africans by intruding in African affairs. Who gave them the right? Told Carter to leave Africa alone. Africans resent U.S. presence and they will manage their own affairs. Also said no Cubans in Zaire.

7. They divert the attention of the working class from the class struggle. Also creates norms of behavior that conflict with class struggle and thus help the capitalists keep the class working class down. Ex: Bible says "Honor thy government, etc."

8. Both have a police/military establishment which uses its power politically to maintain the capitalist establishment.

9. Reagan, Zimbabwe Africa National Union, "wipe the police so I'll have to kill them."

10. 2 A NO They are liberating Rhodesia (Zimbabwe)

11. Retribution for Cuban/Russian incursions in Africa.

12. On the face of it the conflict is a border dispute - particularly since no island. More profoundly, Viet Nam is USSR oriented and supported / Kampuchea is, the contrary, China oriented and very chauvinistic - The Khymer people

13. Chilean lines was used for torture and rape

EE1C78W

Gene Chaikin
6/9/78

of Chilean patriots after the "putch" in 1973. Now welcomed with honors in S.F. Harbor. Stewart under a concentration - torture - interrogation centers.....

14. That USSR get out of Africa...

15. Turkey may leave N.A.T.O. because U.S. Congress put a ban on arms sales to Turkey since Turkey had used U.S. Arms against Greece in the Cyprus...

16. China, also USA.

17. Ask what are the charges. Do not answer questions or sign anything. Demand to see a lawyer...

18.

19. Egypt, Israel, Cuba, Rhodesia, Union of South Africa, U.S.S.R.....

20.

21. He is alive.

22. Black prison leader recently executed who got a message out of prison describing the terrible conditions.

23. Joanne Little is a black woman who was acquitted of a charge of murder of a jailer who tried to rape her. She was in jail, escaped to N.Y. Was turned in by her companion. Now fighting extradition back to Alabama?) and her appeal against the extradition order just turned down by N.Y. Supreme Court.

BOB CHRISTIAN
June 9, 1978

1. Social Democracy, troyskis—, Anarhy, Revission

2. Proposition 13 is a bill designed to cut taxes in one area and raise taxes in another. Proposition 13 if passed will put 500,000 Govt workers out of work in Calif. alone.

3. ARM Struggle - is a struggle to gains one liberation not through peaceful means but through a Physical & violent struggle. Terrorist is a person or a group who try to changes things through violent means but with no real purpose.

4. A Cannot Protest near a GoVT building
B. Police rights to enter into home without a search warrant
C. News people cannot reveal things involving the Govt.
D. takes away the 5 amendment
E People are not alot to strike.
F News people must reveal source of information
G. People cannot gather on a corner if more than 2.

5. Zaire

6. Kiss His Ass was the statement because Carter was trying to force him, to excepted & Neogatiate with the Rodesian Govt.

7. Religions Science Fiction & etc. Keep people minds looking for a better life in the Here after. Also For people to be Satisfied in the Conditions they live in

EE1C76 a

8. Country in the Movie 2 & US are Similar Because they both Promote Violence in order to suppress groups, by placing setups in The Organizations, also by making every group look like their Promoting Communist Ideas

9. Only saw first ½ hour of movie (Have Security)

10 Robert Mugaby & Joshua NoKoomo - are leaders of the (Patriotic Front)

11. Carter stop the salt talks because USSR are will not stop their asistance in those strugglins for Liberation in Africa. U.S. are asking to withdraw both Cuban & USSR Troops, advisors and not to intervene in any African affairs. USSR stated that they will continue.

14. withdrawel of Cuban Troops & USSR troops & advisors also to stop supplins those strugglins for liberation with war material

16. China, U.S.

17. Say nothins and call P.T. Home office and state why youre arrested, and where you are located

19. Sadat - Egypt, Began - Israel, Castro - Cuba, Ian Smith - Rodesia, Voilester - Union of South Africa Brezhnev - USSR [illegible] they could.

[illegible] Dennis - a Lutheran [illegible]

Joicy E Clark

1. What are the four enemy of Communist
1. Anarchism
2. Revisionism
3. Trotskism
4. Social Dem

2. Tell you Con-afraid Proz 13 1

3. Explain Class Struggle.
In the Picture 1 the leader was killed because he was Trying to Help the Women they were on a Struggle Against Unrest

4. 7 Items on Senate Bill 1437

5 What country did the Disease freak out Killed ?

6 What Statement Spoke by Jackie Kennedy to Carter

7. Why does the Chinese use the mind of Religion

8 How does US compare with Picture 1

9. Why didn't the Police Help or 3 Picture
EE1C772

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

EGIC77L

Test

D Trotskyism, Anarchism
Social Democracy + Revisionism

2) Proposition 13 was passed in Calif. it will put many people out of jobs & do away with benefits, welfare etc.

3) Arms struggle is the absolute battle to bring about a change in the system. Revisionist feel Terrorism is one in the same but Terrorism doesn't help the working class struggle through direct struggle can achieve take place.

4) Can't picket Can't participate in meeting to declare strike, cannot protest court decisions

EE/C78 - 313

Vernetta Christian June 9th

Can't protest IRS, can't strike, Police can arrest you if they think you're not telling the truth.

5) Too many rules = Bare minimum

6) Nixon told B. Carter he could kiss his black ass Goodbye & has been pressuring Nixon in relation to Cuban & Soviet intervention.

7) Science Fiction, etc. occultism etc. They oppress people because keep the people believing in something that don't cause them to think. Aren't their condition are brainwashed as a result - don't revolt against it in masses.

8) The country is the movies etc. U.S. because U.S. is leading to

(over)

the same story
It is becoming
more + more fascist
each day as we
2) Cuba would help
the deputy because
they didn't want to the
same to happen to him

10) Patriotic Front -
for liberation of
the Zimbabwe

11) S.A.L.T. talks
Carter stopped the
S.A.L.T talks because
of Soviet's capability
with laser beam
technology & Kilo satellite
which they sent removed

12) Kampuchea + Vietnam
conflict has come
about because
Kampuchea says
Vietnam is oppressing
them & the land +
sea agreement is
a big issue. Kampuchea
& China + Vietnam sound

13) Chilean ship
Esmeralda was
ship that bloody
torture took place &
protests have been going
on about the ship docking
in many countries worldwide
It was well received in S.F.

14) Cuba's Denial
on U.S.S.R.
He wants U.S.S.R out
of Africa. Wants
Russia to stop
or destroy Kilo
satellite

15) Greece wants to
withdraw from
N.A.T.O. because
Turkey is receiving
military aid

16) China is threatening
to go to War
with Russia

17) If I read you
your rights
I arrested you
don't talk call
our attorney

18) King would have been considered a U.S. revolutionist he died a believer in arm struggle

19) Sadat = Egypt
Begin = Israel
Castro = Cuba
Ian Smith = Rhodesia
Vorster = South Africa
Brezhnev = U.S.S.R.

20) The magazine was "Look"

21) "I" means = He lives

22) Johnny Hayes was Black man in North Carolina Prison who managed to get a letter out saying how cruel + inhuman treatment of Prisoners that Weston. He is to be executed 2-6

Bennett Cleaver

23) Joann Little was is a young black Woman who was jailed in No. Carolina I was supported by Julius Bond's group who managed to get nation wide support for her - as a result she was released, but lives to a prison boyfriend he got her to come back to N.C. where she has recently been sent back to jail jail.

Terrorism is like bombings that take place in buildings which only hurt the working class cause - must be arm struggle.

IC78

Ernetta Grubbs

JOSEPH BRAH: MOVIE Z- "FOR OAD"

POINT OF ORDER: In relation to the People's Temple and to that of the United States, the movie showed that i.e. the secretary of the liberal committee working for the deputy, was at the auditorium in which the ralley was to at, the propieter who was undoudtedly forced or you could say was being "used" so as to not even give a continental damn about the rally or the liberal committee whatsoever. He tore up the contract and said to the secretary that he could refund his money, and while on the front of the building, the propieter was trying to throw him off, while there was an undercover policeman reading a Look magazine, had after the Secretary left, signaled to his partner to chase after him. This compared to the San Francisco Benjamin Franklin Jr. High, when we were suppose to have a service there. The movie also showed the similarities of the army and of the TLC-Tri-Lateral-Commission of the United States. This movie miscellaneously showed social democratic ideas which point out the conditions= peacefully-legally- gradually-democratically. The background of the deputy was the Congressman of Greece, who was from Greece, furthermore was a successful surgeon, and was known for liking women, and was a liberal who believed against the nuclear bomb, this deputy was married for 15 years. The assassination: At the end of the Russian Bolshoi ballet, the public Prosecuter and a friend went directly to where the General of the National Police Corp. was, who was named (general)-Genral Miezo, they discussed the incident that happened. Afterwhich a short time later, in a meeting with the General again, the Public Prosecuter told the General of the National Police Corp. and the Col. of the National Police Corp., that the person who would be taking over the investigation was the superb young magistrate whose own father was a Col. at one time in the National Police Corp. Note= ~~I think he also might have really been a Major Gen. in the National Police Corp.~~ The young magistrate, along with his colleague, had a private meeting with the Prosecuting General, in which the Public Prosecuter was also there at the meeting in the court room. The Prosecuting General made a statement that all lawyers say, "Seek first whosoever the crime profits". Furthermore, the Prosecuting General agreed to three points with the magistrate, which was the prosecution and arrest of a) the two criminals Yargo and Vargo=b) The National Police=c) the organizers of the rally. The people involved in the assassination=CIA-General of the National Police Corp.-the Col. of the National Police Corp.-the chief of the National Police Corp.-the fat guy-the mechanic-the barber-the two dressed in black-the man who always needed blood-the man who was in the Occupation when the Nazis were there-Jimmy the boxer-moreso the members of CROC= the head of the Combatant's in the Royal Order of Christians was the small short man who wore a black suit and tie with a white shirt. The situation when the deputy was first struck by one of the two guys dressed in black, the movie showed that the National Police Corp. did'nt give a damn and stayed right where they were. In the building, the man that was in the room where the deputy was sitting and resting from being attacked, who was caught by the Secretary of the liberal committee, was the store manager of the building. The pickup used in the assassination had Yargo who was the driver of the pickup and was a member of CROC. Vargo, who was in the back of the pickup and was a homosexual, was the one who struck the deputy in the back of the skull which had killed the deputy; oh sure, the pickup hit him but the thing (was also that killed the deputy was the black jack used by the criminal Vargo. in CROC) This pickup was a Japanese Komakazie. The volkswagon owned by the National Police Corp., when it showed up at the secne of the assassinati -on the police had tried to get into the car, but two of the police were thrown out, the driver of the car was none other than the chau-

EE IC 79a

feur who worked for the General of the National Police Corp., in his personal staff. Another brief notation: The police in Greece at the time, carried no guns. The indictments that were given by the superb magistrate, were: Purgery, PRE-Meditated Murder, homicide & Murder in the first degree, abuse of authority. The Col. of the National Police Corp. was given homicide and murder in the first degree, the General of the National Police, Gen. Miezo was given in addition to abuse of authority, homicide and murder in the first degree. The situation of Vargo being indicted, showed that they (the Magistrate) looked in his file and asked Vargo if he was a communist, then Vargo put his hand in his pocket and pulled out his identification card of CROC, and at to much later the Magistrate found out who the head of CROC was. It was the small short man dressed in a black suit and tie and a white shirt, who had said in a meeting of CROC, that all were to be killed, and only the capitalists would live. After the indictments of the officers, and a brief period in which the people were "in a sense free", the elections of the government were won by the right-wing, in which the general and the Col. and other officers were either set free or had to only serve a period of say 12 months, for one example. Vargo when he was prosecuted, the magistrate in looking through Vargo's file found that Vargo had one time in the past, been charged for rape, smuggling-dope, purgery, burglery. For a side note= the laundryman whose name was Marco was a Korean, but was called by the fascists, Chinese. There were two people that were the witnesses of the assassination, i.e. the two witnesses heard it from Yargo's own mouth that he would kill the deputy. (sure, Yargo did drive the pickup but the one that killed the deputy was Vargo. The magistrate prosecuted the chaufuer that worked in the personal staff under the General of the National Police Corp.; The two witnesses: 1) The cabinet maker (also known as the coffin maker), who's sister acted like that of Grace Stoen. This man, was walking to the magistrate's office with the information that he knew, but was hit, and was put in the canteen (hospital-thejails were not occupational as well as had no electricity), IN the canteen the mother and the sister of the mother, spoke to him first, then came the newsman who was a reporter, said that he could make the cabinet maker famous, then the General and the Col. and an aide, came to talk the cabinet maker into saying he was'nt really hurt by being struck, but that he was having epeleptic fits=this being an i.e. Concerning the second witness that also heard Yargo say he would use his black jack, and kill the deputy, who was also told by his supervisor that Yargo was given a job that night to get a shippment of coffins or something to that affect, was Ian Costa who had previously fought with the Reds against the fascists, Ian is a communist. Note= The newsman had gone to Dumma the Russian a member of CROC, and after giving him a passport to go back to Russia, the Russian showed the newsman all that were involved in CROC. The words used by CROC in which is a brainwashing, are the words="Subtle and fierce like a tiger" The years Vargo was in prison was 8½ years which actually was 1 for every two years, which means he only was in prison for four years. The newsman was also in for four years, for exposing the government. Yargo was given 11½ years. Two organizations in the United States have a similarity to that of the movie Z, The "700 Club" and the Billy Graham's campus crusade two fascist-type right-wing groups. The name of the other deputy who had been injured, but died sothey say of a heart attack, was NAMED George Pierru. The following is a PREVIOUS NOTATION: When the deputy flew in on the airplane, he came from one of the other cities in Greece. Moreso, after this situation took place, the man elected as President was George Papadopoulos.
THE MAIN STARS IN WHICH WERE THE MAIN POINTS OFZZ:

General of the National Police Corp.
Col. of the National Police Corp.& Director of the internal security

EE 1C 79b

JOSEPH BEAM:MOVIE Z=
(more notations)

The building in which the rally was to be was in the meat package Union Hall=which holds 200 people;

Head of CROC was an officer (NAZI)!
The Deputy: Had children-at the time just before his assassination while walking in the patio area that is, the center of the sqaure, he asked to speak to the inspector of the National Police Corp. and for the General of the National Police Corp. afterwhich the two mechanics dressed in black (two thugs of CROC) attempted to kill him, but then along came the pickup that Yargo drove, and that had Vargo in the back of the pickup, dressed with a blue jacket, used a black jack and struck him in the back of the skull in doing that, that is what caused his death, cardiac resistance in the skull.

VARGO: He being a homosexual=his boyfriends were (that is- the three he had looked upon) were the young lad in the window, the man at the newspaper building, and the young teenager who was playing with the pinball machine.

SUN SPOTS: When the General of the National Police Corp. spoke of the increase of the long haired hippies and people of indefinite sex, and of the athiasts, short skirts.

LEAVES-CARBON-DIOXIDE:Was the man in the beginning of the film, that was with the General, dressed in a black suit and white shirt, spoke on this subject to a room of governmental people, regarding imperialism.

NEWSMAN-TELEPHONE OPERATOR (WOMAN):

The Newsman had spoke to her and tried by finding out who is responsible for the death of the deputy, spoke to her saying something like, what did the telephone call speak of= she said that the Director of the hospital spoke to Elana the deputy's wife, in which she supposedly was to have said the words "So they got him afterall";

The guy that was the leader of CROC was an officer and a Nazi; he was also another Col of the National Police Corp, wore a black suit and white shirt. The prosecutor was the one who said that he had to "go back to the capital".

GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORP.:

While at the meeting of CROC=He spoke on the subject of "patriotism"; When the magistrate asked him to discuss to the situation of the assassination, he said "so stuffy in the room"; when the General went to the hospital (canteen) the second time, concerning the coffin varnisher, the General and one of his Col.'s he said to the magistrate and his colleage, that they were "subversive dukes". When he was indicted, the CROC phrase he used was "supple and fierce like some tiger"=otherwise it is said- "supple and fierce like a tiger".

The 3 items that were said to have been a weapon mebe used:

a) Black Jack
b) Metal bar

EE1C79c

c) BUTT of a gun;

The driver to the hospital from the assassination was the chauffer working for the General, in the National Police Corp.
PUBLIC PROSECUTOR: Put the magistrate in full authority of the investigation.

The crowd in the film had said "peace now-~~crowd~~ BAND the bomb"

The year of the overthrow (coup) was 1963= the king Paul Ist., afterwhich when his death after the coup. his son became king, King Constatine.

MORE NOTES OF ACTUAL HAPPENINGS OF Z:

1) The girl (woman) who was with the Public Prosecutor was one of the secretaries or mabe an aide or helper, named Mikki.

2) The name of the newspaper the journalist wrote for was the "News and Views".

3) The name of the Deputy's duaghter was Shula. He also had I believe mabe two other children.
4) Concerning the committee of the liberals= there were actually 2 women and 44 men. The two women were wives of the lawyers. The men: Two which were lawyers and one was THE second deputy and(the other was the colleague of the magistrate- I think).
5) The Deputy died during his fourth operation. Because in the movie, in the hospital it showed the statement that after three of the operations.
6) The man named Marco, had fought in Korea; known to the fascists in this film, as the "Chinaman".
7) IAN COSTA: When he was being questioned he said "I repair things".
8) TO BE EXACT ON THE INDICTMENTS: 1) PERGURY AND HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND PRE-MEDITATED MURDER+2) HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST DEGREE AND PRE-MEDITATION=3) HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST DEGREE WITH PRE-MEDITATION=4) THIS #4 CONCERNS THE HEAD GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORP.: HOMICIDE IN THE FIRST DEGREE, ABUSE OF AUTHORITY, AND PRE-MEDITATON.
9) THE LAWYER THAT WAS ALMOST KILLED WHEN HE WAS ON HIS WAY TO SPEAK TO THE MAGISTRATE, HE said HIS WITNESSES WERE 4 WOMEN WITH FAMILIES AND A MAN WHO WORKED IN GARDEN IN THE SQUARE OF FLOWERS.
10) DURING THE MEETING OF THE PROSECUTING GENERAL WITH THE MAGISTRATE, THE MAGISTRATE SHOWED A PICTURE OF TWO PEOPLE (MEN) THAT WERE OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORP. AND WERE AT THE RALLY + I MEAN THE SITUATION WHEN EVERYONE WAS IN THE BIG SQUARE, WERE DRESSED TO LOOK LIKE RIOTERS.
11)NOTES OF THE TRIAL: VARGO WAS GIVEN 11 yEARS IN PRISON, HE ONLY SERVED 5½ years. WHEREAS VARGO WAS SENTENCED 8 Years AND ONLY DID 4 YEARS.

12) POINT OF WHAT HAPPENED AFTER THE OVERTHROW:
THINGS THAT WERE AGAINST THE LAW=

Tolstoy- Painter-DRINKING BY SMASHING GLASSES WHILE TOASTING- LONG HAIR-SHORT SKIRTS- BEATLES AND POPULAR MUSIC- DOSTIEDSKY-EURIPEDIS-SOCIOLOGY-NEW MATHEMATICS-AND THE LETTER Z WHICH MEANS HE IS ALIVE

EE1C79d

JOSEPH BEAM:MOVIE Z- (from the book-Vassilis Vassilikos)
(now a Cinema V Motion Picture release starring Yves Montand, Irene Papas, Jean Louis Trintignant, directed by Costa-Gavras)

SPEAKER OF THE EVENING: The Assistant Minister of Agriculture, spoke on the methods of fighting downy mildew:

"In summation, I recapitulate: the outbreak of the Peronosporaceae, or downy mildew, is prevented by spraying the grapevines with a solution of copper salts and especially copper sulphate. The classic solutions are the bordigalian and the burgundian fungicides; and it is called burgundian because it was first concocted in French Burgundy, from whence originate, the true superb wines of the same name. The first, the bordigalian, is composed of a one-to two percent of solution of copper sulphate in water, the acidity whereof is nuetralized by the addition of lime. The latter differs from the former insofar as the Solvay soda is made instead of lime. These classic concoctions are modified by adding highly viscous substances to prevent the mixture from being washed away easily by the rain."

"Powders with copper salts as a base are used because they are easier to work with. Three sprayings per year are carried out by means of special instuments called sprayers: The first spraying when the shoots attain a length of 12-15 centimeters; The second slightly before, or slightly after, the blossoms appear; And the third a month later. However, when it is a damp year, and if the locale is damp, spraying must occur more frequently."

Alas, the irresistible argument remained that the downy mildew oppressing their fields and withering their tobacco plants had appeared for the first time with Communism. They were of the same age. And in the pamphlets scattered from airplanes (which should have been spraying the tobacco fields instead) they had written in big red letters that Peronosporaceae was the disease of Communism.

"During the spraying process, the entire foliage of the vine must be well covered. The effect of the spraying is merely preventive and for this reason must never be neglected. Another genus of the Peronosporaceae family is the Plasmopara nivea, causing the Peronosporaceae of the shade plants. This too is controled by being lightly sprayed with the bordigalian mixture. In concluding the analysis of the methods of fighting downy mildew,"he stepped down from the rostrom and left.

GENERAL MEIZO OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORP:

"I too wish to take the opportunity to add a few supplementary remarks to what the Assistant Minister has so elegantly expounded to you. Of course I am going to speak about our own downy mildew, Communism. The General regards the Communists as lambs strayed with the(meaning from) the right path of our Hellenic-Christian civilization.

However, like downy mildew, Communism must be fought at least preventively. With Communism as a mildew, we have to treat conditions caused by a variety of parasitical toadstools. And just as the spraying of the grapevine in three stages may keep it from being attacked by downy mildew, just so the spraying of human beings with mixtures appropriate to the circumstances becomes indispensable. The schools are the first stage of spraying of this

kind=the shoots to use the Assisstant Minister's METaphor, have not yet aquired a length of more than 12-15 centimeters. The second spraying and my long-range experience at the head of the force, can tell you that it is the most critical, takes place just before or shortly after the blossoms appear. Here of course I refer to the universities, to the workers, and the young people with problems. If this spraying is successful, it is very difficult, not to say impossible, for the sickness of the Communist mildew to spread and by its corrosive influence wither the sacred tree of Greek freedom. The third spraying must occur a month thereafter, as the worthy Assistant Minister emphasized. For this month substitute a period of five years and the same holds true here too, (you will see).

CONCLUSION: In this manner, the fertile grounds (fields) will nourish only good fruit, and the illnesses of our time, Communism and mildew will vanish finally and forever. This is what I had to say to you to encourage you all in the difficult task of fighting both downy mildew and Communism."

The name of the newspaper that was read in the film was named "Tri-Lat"=this which also sounds like that of the Tri-Lateral-Commission.

(CONTINUATION OF NOTES OF THE FILM Z:)

"THE SITUATION OF THE MEETING OF CROC= WHEN THE GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CORP. SPOKE ON PATRIOTISM, DAN POINTED OUT THAT THIS SCENE OF THE SPEECH ON PATRIOTISM AND OF THE FASCIST EXTREMIST POLICE THAT THIS SHOWED PROPAGANDA. THEN TOO, IT SHOWED PROPAGANDA I THINK FROM OTHER SCENES OF THE GENERAL AND OF THE VARIOUS MEMBERS OF CROC, LIKE YARGO AND VARGO.

EE1C794

JOSEPH BRAM: MOVIE=Z
(continuation)

The head of CROC-Combatant's in the Royal Order of Christians, was besides being an outright nazi, was also an officer of the German army. The young superb magistrate indicted him, for 12 months in prison.

The coffin maker-otherwise known as the cabinet maker, was really a coffin varnisher.

Concerning the first man who spoke in the film of Z spoke on sun spots=which was in relation to communism and to that of imperialism.

The phrase used by CROC which was a brainwashing was=
"SUPPLE AND FIERCE LIKE A TIGER" /The man with one eye was in CROC

(background news of 6-4-78)

CAMBODIA-VIETNAM-CHINA: Cambodia is pro-Chinese; ICP=Indonesian Communist Party;The Cambodians want the islands off of Vietnam. Cambodia wants no contact with any other nation. China is nationalist-Vietnam has never invaded Cambodia; Marx said: Change comes from arms struggle;/6-5? = CHINA:

Prepares to invade Vietnam. She has 5 divisions on the border-Vietnam says that she will fight to the last death of women-men-children. The USSR warns China that her missles are protecting Vietnam. China says that they are retaliating of the Vietnamese in handling of the Chinese-Vietnamese. Actually, China whipped up hysteria among the Chinese,telling them that the Vietnamese were going to attack them. These Chinese were the businessmen in Vietnam who are the capitalists, they were taking advantage of the Vietnamese people, and preferred to escape from doing manuel labor in agricultural communes.

U.S. AND CANADA: Are at gunpoint; Canada a United States lackey has been pressured by her people to order U.S. corporate fisheries to get out of the Canadian waters, immediately. The attitude of the United States is hostile!

ZAIRE: Tribal conflicts are intense; WOULD fall if it were'nt for the support of the capitalists (similar to that of South Vietnam) Zaire imports more than it exports.

UNITED STATES: Airplanes transporting Morrocan troops to Zaire. Belguim-France-U.S.-Gr. Britain-WEST Germany involved in Zaire. Other NATO nations are staying out for now.

SOUTH AFRICA: (Capetown)black workers on strike; Police are using tear gas, beatings and torture. /6-7-78: Chemical warfare will be used against the USSR in the European countries. The USSR will also use chemical warfare. U.S. imperialism is throughout the world.

EG1C79g

(more notes on the film of Z=)

Another of the four or five "said" charges against Vargo was Forging raffle tickets;

One thing that the CROC organisation did was to regroup the youth! This was said by Dumma the Russian.
THIS FILM IS VERY MUCH FULL OF PROPAGANDA!

MORE NOTES ON THE TRIAL: PEOPLE THAT DIED=

ONE DIED IN THE INTERVAL-ONE DIED IN AN INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENT- ONE DIED OF CARDIAC ARREST WHILE DRIVING- ONE DIED OF SUICIDE-THE HEAD OF CROC WAS SENTENCED TO 12 MONTHS-WITH TIME OFF FOR GOOD BEHAVIOR. THE LAWYER WITH BLACK HAIR WHO WAS THE ONE THAT SAID SOMETHING ABOUT THE DEPUTY, HE MAY BE DEAD ALIVE BUT ITS ONLY HIS HEART. THIS LAWYER DIED (SO THEY SAID) FROM FALLING OUT OF A 17 FOOT BUILDING COMMITTING SUCIDE.

EEICAH

Karl H. Barnett

Fears What I fear the most is being caught off guard, not being prepared for anything that make arise, this makes me feel very incapable when I'm not able to respond quickly to anything that may accord. In return I get upset with myself and become very uneasy, knowing I should be ready for anything.

Some of the methods I thought about using to get are enemies I known most of these ideas are just a dream, cause I know it takes more to do the job then just writing on it can sound easy on paper. But one of my idea's to destroy/t our enemies is to create a series of accident not to involve a one to one of a group contact with this person so that we might protect are organization; maybe something like cutting brake lines on their car arranging gas to be left on to cause an explodtion, or accidently shot by car hit run this is etc.

EE 1C80

In my wife turn traitor, on left, I feel it would my committed to kill her, cause it been said over and over that we can only be hurt in this, which has been a proven fact; it would not be an easy at first but I would think on the greatness good to greatness in me even about are baby who has never really enjoy Jonestown like they will later in life on it would be my duty to help bring this about if mean killing wife, child, mother, etc my any mean necessary.

My sexual feelings are for women but I Affirm by recognize by homosexual feelings as I am I aware seeing men with a big built body; an I find my self more comfable around men that I do women.

In short some news I've taken in about the U.S. is that Chicago bird is worse storm ever since 1919. How major all kind of illness are breaking out, and how special medicine as well as more medicine have to be make to stop this mess.

EE1C80b

How major Kenneth Gibson is under indictment for federal income tax, a fools choice to strip him of is position as first black major of a big eastern city.

Socialism to be in what I have made up in my mind to live and carry this life style for the rest of my life cause it a peaceful feeling to known to have free housing, free medical care on the very best of medical care. It give me a reason to die a meanfull meaningfull death, something I can put my life on line on feel damn good about it.

If something happen to Dad my reaction would be that of anger an I'm sure some would be out of ego but I'm also sure that so out of principle I'm would first follow the instruction of who in charge but I would take care of some of the asshole

EE1C80

Who cause this to happen to Dad
first in the circle of Jonestown them
reaching out to the stars, Cobb, Sly,
Merle, etc.

Thank you Dad,

K.H. Barrett

FOR DAD'S EYE ONLY

SECURITY PAPER QUESTIONS
AND ANSWERS

EE c80d

21 Fran Smith, Lucio, Bryant
Castro,
Brezhnev

22 Johnny Harries
convict in
Prision

23

1 If stop by Police
or call Attorney

2) Decision that
it Destroy People
and take
Control of Colitis

1) Trotskism
Revisism
Archerism
Social Democracy

4 Protest-Resist
Demestration in
front Court
House

1. Believe Astrology
Numerologist-Uses
to Keep People
Mind From Know
What happing

2) 1431 Resistor
Pass but Bail

3 Pros-13

EE1C81

Test — Dorothy Buckley

Peoples Rally — June 9, 1978

1) revitionism, social democracy, trotskism maoism

2) 13 - will allow the blacks not to get one billion dollars.

3) Bomb struggle is an act that has revolutionary meaning. Example blowing up a plane that full of ruling class people or the elect.

4) no ⓐ loitering or spelling ⓑ can not be near a public building protesting. ⓒ Can't speak bad about the government nor it will be ⓓ treason. If you are near a public building that says something bad about the government you can also be convicted ⓔ If someone is trying to escape the law and they happen to run into the your home you can be convicted. ⓕ There is an abandonce of the us amendment "5" ⓖ

5) Zaire.

EE1c82-

e) Thavia Nkrumah said that the Nkrumah could right there own revolution and not enter in so many words to fuck off. The reason for this statement is that Castro said that he was going to send his troops to help the poor africans.

f) One of the main things is that it keeps people off of the problems of what happens now and not now. It puts peoples mind off of the classes one example that was used is the movie star wars - The movie starts by it shows the people under the condition that they were under. And the military and the ruling class. The people were technically told. It showed organization of the military and the disorganization of others.

g) The reason is because they wanted them set up. or he set them up.

h) The are members of the Zimbawe Patriotic front. They are trying to resist Zimbawe.

i) We stop the bell's because there were distracting pieces.

EE1182

12) They are having border clashes. Kampuchea is backed by the Chinese Vietnam is backed by USSR.

13) It landed in San Francisco. The ship was used for tortures it was learned to learn welcoming.

14) Because that Cuba better get there living out of Africa or there would be war.

15) Panama - Because they open the ~~fatally~~ nuclear reactor

16) China USA. C[illegible]

17) I would ~~not~~ ask to speak to my Mom or to make a phone call I would not ~~not~~ answer any questions.

18) Angela Davis - Because she tries to make though society a change Change that is.

19) (Vosker - South Africa, Brezhnev - USSR) (Castro - Cuba), (Ian Smith - Rhodesia) (Begin - Israel), (Sadat - Egypt)

20) 3,000 K - live

21) Nine lives

22) Man who is fighted for ~~the~~ life

EE1C82C

[redacted]

the party that was convicted to turn [redacted] down the charges. He was still doing for the crime.

(3) Joann Little was a woman that was convicted for some crime. A guard tryed to rape her but she got [redacted] back but was charged for murder

[redacted]

EG1082d

Dorothy
Buckley
Teacher

Sept 22

I would be willing to burn myself alive outside govt house, as I have been a real asshole and could never work this off in one lifetime. I would be very willing to do this, but if ~~there~~ allowed, ~~I'd~~ would like to be able to be a part of the ambush or guerilla crew and do a suicide mission in which I could take some with me

JFK

Eric Thompson
of
EE1C 83e

+ stool for paracites

at Swaney
vm Perkins
is Buckley
ichael Jones
m Barnett
zac Edwards
ype Parker

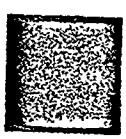
Dad

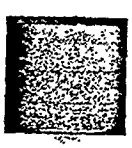
7E8 0133

Socialism is apathic. That were living now. It is a better living constaqutive that we are working together as group not as a individe., Socialism mean to me that we will fight for what we stand for, we do not look for the fight but we will help fight for our sisters and brothers who are being chare with falsh thing like some of brothers + sisters have being of cure of that why I am will to fight the lovely ass white cause what you have doing for all of us no more run away stand me and fight as brother had Sai[illegible]

EE 101

Joyce Douglas





(3) inflicted mind that you won't ever let these horrible things happen to me again. I find my self wondering what things that is not of any concern of mine. For instance what is our out come I've been hurt for so long I haven't given this stupid mind a chance to accept freedom and really be free. I still keep a block there in that part of my mind. I see whats happening I am glad my children doesn't have to go through the hurt I went through. I don't have any sexual attraction for you Dad, that I tend to notice. I've been driven away from men for so long all I ever wanted from men was to use them because of my hurt. I don't see that for you. I can't see my self wanting you sexually. I hate for any white person to tell me what to do. I still despise that (over)

Vajiambrionic Dreams.

EE1D2a

(4) To me it seems like they still enjoy giving orders. I really hate this. I've always hated and resented this. Not just white people any person that seems to think they are superior toward us. I like working with people and for people that if they appreciate it, or show some kind of appreciation. I seem to get along with my fellow workers. Although I am somewhat moody, my mind still tends to roam through the past, is this really happening to me now. Knowing that you are real, but why me, I have nothing to offer, nothing to contribute worth while. I'm nobody, never have been wanted. Never did any decent thing in my life. I've hurt others too. Selfishly brought 6 children in this hell of a world. Thank you for your love and deep concern. I enjoyed your conversation with the people that have been with you a long time, it shows happiness for all of you talking about all the old times. Wish I was there.

EE1026

Angela Davis

12-7-78

Physical Attraction:

1. Dark Eyes - in your eyes, I see more than the total weight of the world, it is good in a way that you do wear dark shades most of the times. I'm not saying that others see this type of thing, but I do, and thats what makes me attracted to your eyes. I can see the Love for People and the Struggle in your Eyes. That Love which enables you to have all of the Concern, compation, patience, Consideration & Kindness for People, your Strategy, (Strategy doesn't always work), but yours always does, I wonder why? Ha Ha
Your Strenght and Willingness to Fight & Live for what you believe in, your Endurance (wow), I'd never Begin to think of how I'd Be able to measure that. Your Sacrifice can't be topped. Your great Efforts to free People under the Feet of Opression. In other words your eyes tell a Great and Beautiful Story, and I am attracted to them, very much so.

EEIDS

2. Your Black Hair — I'm crazy about it. I don't know why, but it's nice. It looks great when it's in your face.

3. Your Arms and Hands — The child in me (and there's lot of that) is very attracted to your arms and hands. The warm & wonderful way you hold a new born baby I like. The gentle & loving way you touch a child or a senior on the head, or a mere hand shake becomes one of reassurance and security. Yes I'm attracted to your strong arms and hands.

What I mean is, your warm way of holding a child or gently touching the head of one of our seniors, will help to one day build Strong Communist Revolutionist aware about what they believe in, the knowledge of the Struggle and what's expected of them.

EE1036

Selfe Analysis 1-4-78

1. Judge others too fast. I judge others fast then id do myself. I think its because of my self righteousness.
2. I think I'm tob emotional at times when I should show more strengths. Ex. Confrontation (Public), I'm alright until I start talking directly to my Leader. I can give everybody else a Bunch of shit, but somet I get confronted my gose Dead everything changes. "I've Comen the Dear Bit"
3. Mouth Prolem, is one way of gitting Back at people, I don't trust people very much. My Daughter and assiation with people is very funny. Past experience cause me to Both dislike and not trust people.
4. Temperamental (Very) I know I'm very temperamtal but I don't try hard enough to control it, Because I want to appear tough and cold hearted, and I'm really just the opposite.
5. Paranoid - I'm one of the most paranoid persons I know. Always thought people were out to cut my throat. Out to use and drain you

EE103c

of the last drop of blood in your body. I really think now that most of my paranoid come and comes from my Being so self centered. If I'm allowed to I'll trips hard on just my dumb little problems. And all the time they aren't really problems. This is one reason I go off on these self pity trips.

6. My guilt trips — Wow! My guilt always seems to turn into hostility. I'll feel guilt for a few minutes and before I know it I'm as hostile as hell.

EE-103d

6-1-78

To: Dad
Fr: Carol Dennis Re: Self evaluation on past and feelings for Patti.

I always have associated the word sex with fucking, so I hate to use that I have no sexual attraction towards you. I could never see going to bed with you. To me you are a Dad. A person I have always thought of as a dad I imagine a dad (since I never had one in the home) to be a person that is authority, takes care of matters and solves it, one who is caring but will be disciplining when it calls for that, one that will talk to you on whatever level you need but not let you get by with things, one that shows his love in that way. This is the way I see you. One of the things I remember most about you when I was small was the time you whipped me. You told me you loved me but I had to learn to mind (so I wouldn't get up to bed when you told me while you & Mother was watching My Grandma & wanted to watch TV instead) I was always afraid to open up to you though, and sometime I had the chance to go to your house I would back out because I thought I would do something bad and you wouldn't like me. At that same feeling I've had all the yrs. that I was no good and at times I had to prove it to you (in myself) anyway I could. I wish I could have that part to live over again but I have to forget about that and learn to change that image. It's hard for me to look you in the face, and it will go the other way still to avoid you. I don't like feeling like that and I'm trying to change that. I keep reminding myself that I have an entirely new chance at change and that's what I must do. The yrs I was away from you & the cause I felt like I was taking from a Dad and it

EG1942

Having made me feel good to have more talk like. Where for it like to [illegible] or talked about me, and [illegible] Japan who would keep them informed about me. Like things happened that wasn't normal & knew it was because of Upsilon Omicron.

As far as sexual attractions, I have had them towards men & women both. Diane Wilkerson is one I have always had a sexual attraction to as well as James Evans. These are the people I think of, but always stayed away with I never wanted either of them to know about the feelings. As of Clinton, I have a sexual attraction to him but I also feel that I have to have sex with him also to satisfy his drive. Sometimes he pushes but usually it's my guilt feelings that won't hesitate. I don't think of sex as being something important to me it's a thing to do. I like the freedom I have had here and though I want to see Clinton here I almost hate to see him come. I don't mind the separation like I thought I would when there.

I have a big problem about proving to him that I can be equal to him and at the same time remind him that he is still Boss. Having was a big thing in proving to them. I still working in the yard with to say, hey I can do it too. My problem is physically I can't extend myself at times, that's like my back problem now.

As far as sex again, I had an urge for sex also to be the aggressor but again I have been here I have not missed it. I like and look for principle in a male or female. If a person thinks down on principle then I get turned off with them. I'm really close to Karen Harris, I guess more than anyone else I know. I don't think of particular situation to her. We have talked about it but I don't see me ever

EE1842

doing out with her. I like being around her and talking with her. I was proud of her when I first got here because of the principle she up held. Then when she slipped I found myself not wanting to be around her, now she is picking up that principle again and nice to be around. I sure got a lot to learn and glad to change. I have learned to start liking working in the fields but having problems with my back makes me frustrated. I'm not sure of what pain real pain is like. I know I feel alot with my back but then I think of the pain you go thru, I feel guilty cause I give in after so long. I have sure been able to experience & feel what so many sisters have had to go thru, thru the yrs. I don't take us when I see things done wrong, I wait and let someone else be the bad guy. If I get mad about something I mouth about it to who ever is there then let it drop. Don't take it up to the proper parties. I have been trying to ingrain that each fruit I have. I want to keep to personal and hold on to things. I'll think about doing extra work (like the newspaper) but don't do anything to get it done.

I guess one of the things that upset me the most is seeing the children go around like they do. If I thought all the stories could be put together and they all would never each others, that doesn't bother me its seeing them wear the same pants for 3-4 and even 5 days, shoes that are to little for them or have to wear things because they have ~~no~~ other shoes. I noticed my kids fit first because I was with them but then I got to noticing others to. Francine could teach others how to handle children clothes, she keeps her children clean. As far as missing the states I do but it gets less and less everyday. I miss certain things like pepsi (but not like I expected) gum and the idea that I could go off into my own thing: picnic etc. But its not lasting missing and when I think of

EE104c

the things peace companies cause, one company I know I know. That's all behind me and I feel that I will take Wilma & Miss those things but that it will eventually go away. I once I would go back to the states but if I did I would get off in my own thing in a moment of weakness and ruin what I set out to do. It's a self frustration I feel to pay it. I would really rather stay here where for the first time in my life I am starting to feel good.

I was scared of dying and the first time I heard about the crisis' I thought oh no, But the reason for my scaredness was the thought of the children. But you know Dad I realized just this morning I don't have to worry about nobody taking them anymore. One way or another they will be here or in the land where they will be cared for and that means so much to me, because I don't have to worry about that. I would fight and be killed before I would stand back through I always felt that.

Well Dad I tried to bring you up to date on some of my feelings, there are so many more but not back ones. It feels good to be able to be honest and to know that I am changing, maybe slowly but at least that's a start. I'm grateful that I can work out my hang-ups in a secular environment and not have to obey twisted rip inside the way I was in the states. I hope and somehow know I'll improve with each day. Thank you Dad for being that Dad you are.

Thank You,

Carol Dennis.

EE1942

Dear Jim,

This is Monday Morn. and we're all on our post on the Front Lines. I'm thinking alot about one statement I thought I heard you make. Something about not being Guaranteed Peace here on this land, and not being Bothered here in Jonestown anymore By Fuckers Working for the C.I.A. It sounded as if you were saying to us that you were sorry we had to go through this type of thing every once and a while. A particular word, ~~_____~~ Guarntee, must have ran through my mind so fast at that time I couldn't stop thinking, Guaranteed Peace, what Guaranteed peace, you don't owe anyone here any Guaranteed peace. We're communist, and we should know and understand that we will one day have to die for what we Believe in. You've Guaranteed everything else so far, for all of these years and ~~Guarnteed~~ the fact that you'd always be With us, until we finally learned the truth, and could stand on our own two feet.

EE 105a

What the fuck else should we expect for you to Guarantee us? Let me speak for myself by saying I have been Guaranteed good health, every sense I walked into this movement. Then I was of course Guaranteed the right to be a part of it. I was Guaranteed your most amazing and most loving protection. I then noticed that I was now another child of my father, and Guaranteed his Sweet Love, Concern, Understanding, Justice, Time, Compation, and 100% Effort to making me a good Socialist & Communist, his Attention, his Comradity, an Environment of which I was not rejected or put down in, etc, etc., etc. Not only did I find out that I was Guaranteed all of this, but you also gave these same Guarantee to my loved ones and thousands of others like myself. There never been a more Guaranteed Love in any part of history or time. As far as I know, there has never been any real Guarantee of such great Loyalty given to any people, as was given to the People of People's Temple by the Greates Revolutionary Leader (and I do mean Communist Revolutionary Leader), Jim Jones! EE026

As years passed by in this movement, I was then being Guaranteed (By this same man), a place on a Beautiful Land that I could call my own. It took more money than I could ever save up, to get here, but, well you know Jim, I was then Guaranteed a plane ticket here. After Arriving in Our Beautiful Jonestown, I find I've been Guaranteed my own Land, good health and the Best Dr. you could ever have, a great Medical Staff, three great Meals a day, never a day of hunger, a Beautiful place to lay my head at night, Great Showers, a chance to see our Children and Seniors happy, Good Socialist classes for everyone, a chance to learn and grow, time to spend with my friends and comrades. But most of all I learned that you're a very Rare man, and a great Friend to all of us. When I thought about how you passed out gum and candy to 800 people, making sure that each one get some, I couldn't help but realize that Communism is the Best way yet. It couldn't be reached Without of course the Best Leader yet, (You). EE105c

I'm greatful for that Guarntee of truth you've given me and I'll be greatful for a long time. Words are still cheap to me, but there're all I've got to work with at this time so I'll use words to discribe how I feel every once and a while. I'll be trying to prove how greatful I am in the future, by my works. My having to run to a post on the Front Lines, does not displease me at all, But honors me. Jonestown is mine (ours), and I'm willing to Die for it. Thank you for showing me (us) with your Example that Jonestown is a Communist town, and my Dear Friend, to Die for Communism is truly an Honor to me. One I would not have had if it were not for you.

Thank You Jim
Cynthia

After you read this, I won't mind it if you use the paper for something else. I didn't forget what you said about Wasting.

EE105L

9/4/77

Dear Father,

I left the U.S. because of the Nuclear War, Senate Bill 1437 Neutron Bomb, Racial Genocide Fascism Concentration Camps Dec. Age an Also Earthquakes And Laser Bomb attacks. Most of all to be with my Father

Barbara Davis

EEID6

I'd would like to learn demolition

Chris Rayhus

EE107a

I am interested, I also have extensive chemistry lab experience through advanced organic and I've some friends who were in the SDS and are now weathermen (which I told you about) show me some of this hope.

Jeff C.

EE107b

Marilu Bocw
Joyce Johnson 2-20-93
Randell Neal
Danny Marshall
Wanda Bogu
Boon Davis
Becky Berkmen
Ronnie Berkmen
Jeff Carey
Danny Peck

To Dad:

Marylou Clansey, Doug Sanders and I (Ronnie James) are very interested in the art of demotition. Doug Sanders has some military experience in the art. When do we start training, By the way how about Commando training, I was doing it by myself until it was announced about going into the bush by yourself so I stoped.

Ronnie James
EE107L

Dear Dad: (1) over on back is (2)

I am a very mean, self centered person. I still find my self filled with hate and unconcern for certain people. I have a tendency to still gossip about petty things. I still talk to some people, and others I barely speak. I am still too family oriented. I still dip in the children relation affair in a sly kind of way. I am very guilty, and it does bother me for the prejudice I reared my children up in. Yet I am really not integrating in the way I should. I am the blame. I fall back on my hurt and my so call people hurt by the White man. This is a new day, a new time and still another ask take me. I am not just a racial prejudice person, I am also prejudice against some men because of my own hurt by men. Although I brought everything on my self I still blame men. I am stupid for that. I even blame my mom for my hurt as well as my dad. I've always

Mysunshine Barnes

I wanted my mom and Dad, and they never wanted me. Mom left me in the sugar cane field when I was 4 weeks old. I was told this all my young days. Daddy came in the picture when I was 6 they disappeared again until I was 14. Then tried to molest me at 14, beat me unmerciful, disfigured my face, then his Mom & Step Dad refuse to let me go to the cops, because they believed his lies. He then tried again when I was 15, then I left home & started living with Rhonda & Roy's Dad. He treats me like shit always reminding me I wasn't wanted by my Parents, so he went with white women and threw it up in my face, this shit happened with Brauns & Blonds. Dad fucking white women and saying how much better they were compared to me. I couldn't help but hate white people Although I forgave my Dad, I was afraid of him, stayed out of his way when I was by my self even hated when the white man killed him I didn't love him, but I didn't want to tell him killed by the white man all be cause a white bitch caused his death. I still hold all white people for my hurt and bad experience. I still have to fight all of my tears back I can't seem to get it out out of this ally

To: Dad
From: Carol Bernier

12-4-77 Dad wants to read publically Sunday.

Dear Dad,

I hate to write so little for you but I don't want to waste any more than possible. I thought I would write & let you know how I feel about coming to Jonestown. I was hesitate about coming. I didn't want to leave Ellilue & mom but I didn't want to change routine & way of life. My life I felt was so fucked up that coming here would be no different. I wanted change but yet I didn't. Am glad I came. The first couple of days I was here I wanted to run so bad but at the same time I didn't. I finally took a good look at this place and yes we had an alert that night that made me start thinking about the reality of this place and I started realizing it was what I wanted all along. I like the idea of being pioneers (although we are much more fortunate than others) and building a society to which will be a model for the world some day. I looked around and saw the Seniors so active & happy. Seniors like Katherine Dominick (whom I had on the pamphlet bus everyday) who could not hardly make it there moving rapidly & taking control. I saw so many that had lost weight & looked so well. I saw Esther Railbacks daughter walking down the path alone & I knew that was impossible in the states. I saw Henry Cannon acting & looking like the other children. I saw little Donnie looking so happy, smiling all the time - taken in the states he looked so sad. I started visualizing the things that are planned to be built, the houses, toy shop, bigger kitchen and all the rest. I looked at the fields, the interior, the piggery and realized this belongs to our people not some honky to pay rent. I started thinking of the work as a pleasure to help. Then I found myself liking the work - and the one day I had to lay off for swollen feet, I found myself

EE 12 pt

miserable and wanting to go to work. I really like the idea of being able to hear teachings during the day. I wish there was a speaker at the wood shop so I could hear all. Now we can hear most of it later on in the evenings. I wish that there could be classes set up at night to learn about other leaders & how they do, but have been told in terms that may be. What I am trying to say, Dad is for the first time I find myself grateful for you saving my life all the times you have and for caring enough about me and my family to keep protecting me thru the years even though I hurt you in every way that I could. I know I still have a lot of selfish ways to get over & I have to work on such things as talking too much and working harder using my time wisely. I want to be a communist & be able to stand - even die - for this work. For the first time in my life I feel I don't have to be something else not. I don't feel I am two persons any more, I feel a contentment that I have never felt before and what's even greater is I'm not trying to fight it anymore but working for it. I belong where ever my place the States are and I am not forgetting what it was ever like there, except for the wickedness we have forgot. Now if I start feeling or thinking about things in the states I stop & think about socialism or Jonestown or a teaching you have gave and happily forget the states. I do miss Ellen & mom but I miss all the rest of our family also. It will be a good day when they are all here. Thank you Dad for what you are and for giving to the people inspite of the threats, violence, hate and all that you have received. Thank you most for making something of me.

LENIN Carol Dennis

To: JJ From: Teri
SUMMERIES OF SOME OF THE SECURITY QUESTION REPORTS THAT HAVE COME IN.

RONNIE DENNIS: Rather pat answers: will die: will kill wife and child if necessaey: has attrwctions to men and women but not worth the bother: says he has no sex interest in guns.

BOB KICE: Worried about how well he will hold up under pain and or otrture. Talked about in ability to deal with pain and past hisotry of drugs. Would ot be able to hold up in the US without indulging. Has doubts about how well the church would hold together wihtout you. Would want to take revenge in that event of your death. Has a hard time thinking that Renee or Eileen eould be traitors--- if they became like Stoen he would do what was necesssary. Occasionally misses drug highs, misses privacy, sometimes fantasizes about young women just beginning to mature sexually. Fantasiises during mastrabation are always fellatio. Does not have much sex with Renee. Reoognizes that the gun is ego fulfillment and is beginnning to have some conflict about carrying it and getting hsotility. Has concern about the security at East House. Thinks that it is vulnerable becuase of trees--- thinks that three people could pull off a kidmapping there especially if one is anzadz insider.

MARY LOU CLANCY: Pat answers: not afraid of dying, would want revenge if something happened, not afraid of torture.

BONNIE SIMON: (I don't like the mentality of this report-- Teri) Says not afriad of dying-- but would like to kill others first. Thinks that the security that we now have is very good and she likes being a security guard for the sucurity of you and this beautiful family. Feels that women are not allowed in weapons becuase of chauvinism. Beleives in revenge. Afraid that we may have to face suicide without thepossibility of killing others first. Has doubts about how well she would take torture. Only misses a few relatives in the states that she hopes will come here. (mostly they are young children). Could kill companoin or children. I HAVE NEVER HAD SEXUAL FEELS FOR ANYONE BESIDES MEN: RIGHT NOW I AM TRYING NOT TO NEED SEX. I have gone seven monhs without sex-- the first six months it didn't bother me but now I think about it once in a while.

EE 1010a

over:

ROB GIEGS

Although not afraid of death, and was disappointed whem we didn't dye dringking poison that night--- he know feels that he is doing somethig worth while and has a responsibility to continue. But will die anytime nonethe less. I am afraid of thebush at night. "There is something about not knowing what I am facing that frightens me)". Would like to kill traitors. Feesl that he would not talk under torture--- but doesn't want to say fir sure becuase he has never faced it. Revenge if something happened. Belives that the work cild survive is something happened to you. Prepared to kill Shirely and children. Nothing missing that he would want in the states. Can goe either way with sex--- has had both--- but feels that gays are more sex-oriented and superficial in their relationships than heterosexual relationships. He doesn't like being young and white carry a gun when black seniors are working Would rather be in pavillion on a white night knowing what is happening then out some place with a gun. Doesn't like carrying guns and therefor not compensating with htem. Gve background onte the Ronadn Shirely thing going to Kaituma and siad that they had planned to go as a SaT team and that Shirely had dropped it when he found out that Ron was going off the project. Talked about Ron having no relationships. Ron calims to be too tired to think about anyone at the end of the day and secondly he likes the toddler ---no one in specifical although . Ron has made a statment that was onlybreaking down and setting up in the pavillion after meetings. Says that he alsways gets (Ron said this) samll pieces of chicken when it is handed out. Ron grumbled that white night s would never cease. Ron told Rob that he hates to organize his life. Rob thinks he should look at why someone would be so negative with him. Says that he should have known how deviant Ron was when he fucke Renee when Rob was out of town.

RON TALLEY: feels that anyone that is as in love with himslef as he is is going to have trouble dying but he will try and feels that he can face it. Has been in dangerious situations before--- and although he did not over

EELDIOE

want to die-- he did not back out from the fight. To sumit up he said " It wil bae hard for me to face death, I feel that I can fight knowing I will die in the end even if it must be by my ~~xx~~ own hand or the hand of my comrades. " Fears--- afraid of machinery, and guns becuase they are dangerous. Fear of getting old and deteriation. Fear regection by both male and female. Fear physical violence. Said that he does violence in service becuase that is his job. When he slappend Kichaleeen the other night for not smiling it got blood all over his hand andthat made him feel sorry for her. Has trouble watching Marthea kick someone or Leuester laugh while she hits someone. Has trouble withpeople laughing during voilence. Says that he wouldback up the leader if something happened to you. Would kil wife and daughter (meaning he would kill any of his four sisters here) . Killing maureen would be hard for him. He misses in the states: food-- but less nad less as time goes on. He misses his daughter. Maybe his daughter can come here when she is 18--- he can do nothing for her but build Jonestwon now. Misses reading the nes and the radio. Listening to you is hard to folow. Has attractions for mean and wone--- mistly women young about 16 -20. Says that he does feel stronger with a gun-- but knws the responsibiltiy and all. Wants to make it clear that he is not trying to leave J-tow-- that Fatty cartmelll asked him to do that pert--- he has no intentions of going anywhere.

AL SIMON:
Not afriad iof deathnow. Not afriad of death when younger--- right after chidlr were born he was afraid of dying becua se of what he owed them. He said now that he knows that you would care for his kids he is not afraid of dying. The things he misses on the states are the mountains and the coastline--- laso being away from people. Feels sex towards female but regognizes that when he admires muscular men that he is homosexual. Qdmites that guns do make him feel a certain control over people.

CARDELL NEAL:

Death would be relief of tension. DFrears slowly dying-- joint by joint or by paralysis.

EE70102

Kill the traitors. He would fully support whjateyer leader. Would kill any mmember of family that turned traitor---- I do miss my isster and brothers and grandma. and mom but they will comehère. ---- only misses the modern day technology of the states--- Does not feel sexual to men; sexually attracted to Marliee (his companion) Dorethy Rollins, Joyce Mcyntere and Glenda Polite. I do like guns especially small hand pistols. Since I am trained I feel comforatable around them.

GUY MITCHELLE: No problem with dying especially since he has something now to die for. Sometimes has fear of how he will die--- by knife-- bullet or whatever- however- when white nights come he doesn't think of this. Would kill wife and children were they to become traitor. Misses nothing from the states.

EE1D10A

2-17-78

Father ~~I feel~~ I would like to thank You for being so good to me over the years I have known you I special would like to thank you for Christ A new Body because he really need one it seem like a load have been lift off Me thank you again. I am not much of a write I hope you can unstand what I am trying to say

Your Daughter
Dorothy Lee Daniel
1145 Scott #435.
San Francisco
94115

EE1011

I am worried for Charles Wesley. He is saying that people he knows back in the states are trying to make trouble for him and the members in Guyana. He is talking about wanting to come back and do things that will land him in prison if they don't stop, and he says he is ready to die, if that is what it takes to get them off his back.

He sounds hurt by things he has heard from people he knows. I hope that whatever is causing him this upset can be stopped by you, if you know where it may be coming from.

EE 10 12

Father,

you began the meeting going over newspaper articles that told of the horror and unfairness of capitalism.

You told how blacks were beat in racist Boston, about the Bakke decision that didn't allow poor people mainly black an opportunity to go to college, and how they were making him look like a court jester.

How witnesses are murder by CIA and other government agencies days or even hours before testifying - EE 10 B

You told how Anita Bryant was still touring and preaching against homosexuals.

You also told of how models pose in photos acts such as rape or the pain of a beating.

One article told of how whites should be instigated in raping someone.

You told us how Delaney Street was being attacked and how we were kept, and how people would be shot close to a week, and then opened the floor for way to assimilate people.

Thank You Father!
Darrell A. Owens

EE1D136

20-apr 78
Rally

Thanks will live
long time!

Lisa Layton
Diane Lundquist
Beatrice Jackson
Jair Baker
Pauline Groot
Addie Jones
Don Lundquist
Dorothy Brewer
Roberta Wade
Robert Paul
Eddie Dennis
Ruthie Quinn
Julius Evans
Pauline Scott
Glenn Moten
Earnest Thomas

EE1014

SECURITY

ANALYST: Darrell Devers

To answer the first question on what would happen to me if my dad was gone. I know that anything that's productive in my life is only because of you, and if you were gone I would be a total waiste - I believe that we are a ways yet from having anyone that could possibly serve the people in your absence, and as for me I would try to follow whatever teachings of Socialism you've instilled in us and try to continue I say this only because I remember you saying one really that you would feel your life was a waste if your sacrificing for us was a waste and we couldn't continued - and for that reason I would try. but still somewhere in my mind I think another leader like you dad or close to you is NOT IN

EE1015a

sizzon - so in that note d will say d would have to remember your other request so to never never never forget the traitors that have hurt you and this course, and to answer the question of if dim prepared to kill presently d would kill at the drop of your hat because as you have taught us our life isn't worth a tinkers damn - and d wasn't shit before you picked me up and introduced me to your Lone Socialism, so d have nothing to loose. like d said dim prepared now at the snap of your finger but if anything happen to you d couldn't continue to live without taking Some Stone some Murtles all those especially all those that you have mentioned that have been responsible for our brother Chris's life and those that have caused us trouble since we've been here both inside and out so d can say that my fears

presently are centered around you Dad
My major fear is loosing you as our
leader and loosing the organization
that has presently giving new hope
and life to all of us. I can
honestly say that that's my fear now
I hate to even think of this movement
without you but you said you
may not always be here, so that's my
fear. Till say I'm not afraid of
bugs, snakes, enemies or anything
I like that thanks to you three
your example making me strong.

To answer how I feel about security
I know it's a fact we need our
military ever present and I'm proud
to be a part of security and also
be able like the Soviet Union to say
I participate in other functions other
than our Army

thank you Dad!

EE 1015 a Darrell

My name is Bob Davis. Liz Forman, who was a member of Peoples' Temple, has been active in the smear campaign against Jim Jones.

~~Shacked up~~ I ~~lived~~ with ~~her~~ and she is a very self-centered person.

When her grandfather had a serious operation, she told me she hoped that he would die so she could get the money in his will.

This shows how cold-blooded and inhumane ~~she~~ she is.

She had sex with a teenage boy and molested a young girl that we were taking care of. ~~The boy was begging her and~~ ~~he was crying~~ ~~to stop~~ !

When I found out about this - I was appaled!

Liz Forman is a completely amoral person!

EE 1016

Dear Dad:

I am an ass, because I was one that charged my vote on Jair's behavior. I was again too stupid to think for myself, all just to save my own ass. I know that when you speak that goes. I know that I can't save an ants ass, less or Jairs or myself. I know that I have no mercy and I'm not loving at all. I also know that I will never be responsible one bit nor care for Jair or any one else. I am very, very sorry indeed for responding the way I did, and also for being caught. I also regret that I haven't drowned any more than this. I will gladly go on learning over for my outrageous, stupid, no judgement, and Mal behavior. I am very sorry to have hurt you this way. I really feel shitty about this. Thank you. (over) N. Darnell

EE 1017a

one month (1 Month)

Dad again I am very much guilty for Writing and asking for pictures. It was thoughtful and immaterial to do such thing. I knew it was a no no to ask for any thing else (beside Money). I really didn't think it was wrong. I'll always like a picture Fred. I'll never do that sick again. Again I'm very sorry and very guilty of this since I've been here. I will also go to the learning crew for this too (3 weeks). Thank you. N. Davis.

I also wrote up to you about taking a couple of aspirins for a headache Maalox for indigestion and Vicks Vapor rub in my nostrils for stopped up nose. Lynne Ufkes about the Vicks. I asked her for it on several occasion but the aspirins & Maalox was taken on occasion when she was sign the slips in late December before they started locking the aspirins up. I will also go on learning for this. Thank you.

EE 10-76

Sincerely, Grandianne Davis

[redacted]

Self Jan 16, 1978

Criticism of Me + Words:

I am very outspoken, still mean as hell, still don't get along with people like I should. I tend to stay away & avoid people I dislike. Talk to them sharp, or stare at them like a fool. I still can't relate to taking orders from certain people. I'm not as kind as I should be. I'm still a complete ass, and still have too many damn faults.

Agnes Jones Words with me Nights, good worker, but spends too much time away from the office at times. Even though she does have to fix lunches, but at times she spends a little bit more time than she should. But it's no major problem. Barbara Smith I can't find any evaluation, because most of the time both she and Rose believes me. It is so (over)

EE 1088a

seldom they work with me. I don't think I would be right to write something about them. I can say this about Cheryl McCall. Very seldom she's on time at 7 a.m. I use to go and wake her up, but I stopped that. If she'd stop staying up so late at night, she probably could wake up and be here for 7 a.m. Some times her attitude is bad and I don't like to say anything to her. I just stare like a damn fool. I thank you. I have my faults and bad moments too. Also working on a charge.

D. Tagliandreine Deras

EE 1D 18 b

Re: Ron Crawford

Residence: 22 Betty Street
Ukiah, California

Staying With: A girl named: Georgiana
and her son.

Throughout our three years of marriage he has had three homosexual experiences And has continuously had one night stands. He has been a know alcoholic (i.e. Rum). He smokes marijuana, he has also abused common Rx. in one instance I was cleaning his study. Room and found my dad valums, Codeine, Qualudes and phenabarbidals in his drawer. This was common practice of his to pick up theses medication and my various drugs to keep him high. Ron has ~~has~~ never been able to function properly unless under the influence of some kind of drug

EE 1019

Yolanda

8-2-77

Jim

Just read about problem with New West. If I or any of my people can help please let me know. Just put an add in the Ironic personals. Says (Bill call Randy)

Good Luck.
James Dawson
Capt. N.M.I.F.F.

EE ID 20

TO DAD:

FROM BRAUN DARNES

I suggest to send Tim Stoen several presents one of which would be FATAL to recieve.

EE1021

Deb - I should have been more
Precise by stating what I'd
do before I take my life.
(1) Kill Tim Stone EE1022a
(2) Kill Traci Stone
(3) Kill my self either by
burning myself or shooting
my self - I have
Killed 3 times before.

Once a Killer, always
a Killer. Wojcandrieve
Sorgul for not being there
Point.
out ~~2 schedules for HC 4~~
1900 tonight. S. Chaplin & Gordon
ill have list of whole all
res can be reached at ~~1900 tonight~~
unit Floor
EE10226

Father some of the things I criticize myself for is, I talk to much, I dwell just to much emphasis on my + mine, Get angry to quick, Talk about people behind their back, I'm selfish and, done to have things my way.

Barbara Davis

P.S. I realize in order to be a good Socialist I'm going to have to improve a whole lot and I'm working on my faults EE1023

12-31-77

Dear Dad:

I have an attitude when you give and order. And when my Sisters & brothers rebell. I cant help from yelling telling them it Dad order.

The meal are wonderful I ask for a small amount and they fill my plate up. I yell about that.

Dad I thank you are a very handsome Man, and a leader of the world a God To me, a Father, Brother, Please hold my hand leade me less I stray, Thank you Dad.

Katherine Domineck

EE1024

I will blow My brains
out in the Chambers
Or burn my self alive
in front of the Main
Square or government
Building. EE1025a
Najwa Adrienne Darnes
I've been Choked to death
And 2 more tried Suicide

Would have a reasons list. Thank you.

EE 1025b

1-3-78

[redacted]

Self Analysis

Dear Dad.

I am difficult to Understand for that reason dont have many friends to quick + Short Spoken at times + so doing it hurt peaple feeling.

I am Selfish - like being mosely alone be cause I fel no one care about me, when around peaple I feel un-comfortable + wont to leave, but when alone I am lonely, all aff my childhood life has ben this way.

negative attitude - It is hard for me to see the good in most peaple, to quick to judge. I have ben hurt + disapointed so much in my life untill it is hard for me to see the good in peaple's it seems that I am looking for the wrong in peaples when I meat someone that appear trustworthy I use the word "Surprise" I know this is wrong theare are the things I fight with

EE1026a

[redacted]

With in my self because "dad" I truely want to be a good socialist, dont want to be this way.

negative
Selfish
With drawn

Thank you dad for your love.

Lefie Davis

EE10266

. . . OF CALIFORNIA
OFFICE OF
ADMISSIONS AND RECORDS
BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720

OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT

EE1027a

Donald Davis
902 Fell St.
San Francisco, CA

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY

BERKELEY • DAVIS • IRVINE • LOS ANGELES • RIVERSIDE • SAN DIEGO • SAN FRANCISCO — SANTA BARBARA • SANTA CRUZ

SCHOOL OF CRIMINOLOGY

BERKELEY, CALIFORNIA 94720
June 14, 1966

Mr. Donald D. Davis
2607 Fulton, #A
Berkeley, California

Dear Mr. Davis:

I am happy to tell you that the School of Criminology has awarded you an Intern Fellowship to support your studies toward the Doctorate in Criminology for the academic year 1966-67. The amount of the award is $2000 plus tuition and fees. The stipend will be paid in nine equal monthly payments, the first to be issued on November 1. The tuition and fees will be charged directly to the grant, relieving you of the obligation of paying them.

Will you please signify your acceptance of this award within the next two weeks. Will you also come to the office during the next month to complete the appointment statement.

Sincerely yours,

Joseph D. Lohman
Dean

JDL:ag

EE1D276

SYMBOL OF QUALITY SINCE 1931

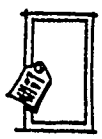
The WALKING MAN INC.

Postal System

801 E. 6th St., Los Angeles, Calif. 90021 *phone* 625-1497

April 23, 1976

DOOR ATTACHED DELIVERY

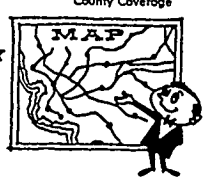


★ 7 DAYS PER WEEK SERVICE



MAPPING SERVICE

Entire L.A., Orange, San Bernardino, San Diego County Coverage



★ COMPLETELY SUPERVISED



To Whom It May Concern:

Donald D. Davis has been in my employment since July, 1972 and is currently seeking employment, attempting to better his circumstances.

His position is now dispatcher of drivers and their workers to engage in the distribution of advertising material door to door throughout the Southern California area.

His wages for the year 1975 were in excess of $12,000.00

He has progressively accepted increased responsibility and is trusted in such areas as daily payroll, the training of new employees, scheduling and planning of work.

I can recommend Don to be a reliable and honest employee.

Sincerely,

THE WALKING MAN, INC.

Jay B. Kubrin,
Vice President

JBK:mk

EE 1027c

~~UNDERGRADUATE~~
* GRADUATE

~~REGULAR~~
Status

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
BERKELEY

This document consists of two sides

THIS IS AN OFFICIAL TRANSCRIPT OF RECORD

Name	School or College, Major Subject	Date Admitted	Resident or Nonresident of Calif.	Identification No.
DAVIS DONALD DOUGLAS	CRIMINOL	9-63	RESIDENT	E772550

Home	Place and Date of Birth	Guardian's Name
BERKELEY	LOS ANGELES 5-4-37	

Descriptive Title	Department	Course No.	Grade	Units	Grade Points	Code
FALL SEMESTER 1963						
ETIOLOGY OF CRIME	CRIMIN	103A	B	3	9	
FUND OF POLICE ADMIN	CRIMIN	105A	A	3	12	
PRINC CRIM INVESTIG	CRIMIN	101A	C	2	4	
1-64 GD PT BAL	9			8	25	
SPRING SEMESTER 1964						
FUND OF POLICE ADMIN	CRIMIN	105B	A	3	12	
ETHNIC TENS,CONFLICT	CRIMIN	119	B	3	9	
CORRECTION,PENAL SYS	CRIMIN	104B	A	2	8	
6-64 GD PT BAL	22			16	54	
FIRST SS 1964						
ETIOLOGY OF CRIME	CRIMIN	S102	A	2	8	
INTROD TO STAT METH	STAT	S2	B	3	9	
7-64 GD PT BAL	29			21	71	
FALL SEMESTER 1964						
CRIME,POL PROCESS	CRIMIN	280	A	2	8	
CRIM LAW IN ACTION	CRIMIN	115A	B	2	6	
1-65 TOTAL UN AND	GD PTS			4	14	
SPRING SEMESTER 1965						
SEM-TREAT OFFENDERS	CRIMIN	296B	A	2	8	
SEM-COMMUN APPROACH	CRIMIN	284	A	2	8	
*PROB-ACTION IN RES	CRIMIN	286	B	2	6	N
ETIOLOGY OF CRIME	CRIMIN	103B	A	3	12	
TREAT OF DELINQUENCY	SOC WEL	257B	B	2	6	
6-65 TOTAL UN AND	GD PTS			15	48	
1-66				15	54	
FALL SEMESTER 1965						
SEM-CRIM RESPONSIBIL	CRIMIN	285	A	2	8	
SEM-TREAT OFFENDERS	CRIMIN	296A	A	2	8	
1-66 TOTAL UN AND	GD PTS			19	70	

Descriptive Title	Department	Course No.	Grade	Units	Grade Points	Code
SPRING SEMESTER 1966						
SEM-HIST DISCIPLINE	CRIMIN	288	A	2	8	
SEM-ADV PSYCH THEORY	CRIMIN	294	B	2	6	
PRINC-COUN,PSYCHOTH	CRIMIN	297	B	2	6	
RESEARCH	CRIMIN	299	A	2	8	
RESEARCH	CRIMIN	299	A	2	8	
6-66 TOTAL UN AND	GD PTS			29	106	
1-66				43.5	159	
FALL QUARTER 1966						
SOC INTERACT,ORGANIZ	SOCIOL	178	A-	5	18.50	
PRINC OF COUNSELING	CRIMIN	261A	IP	3	0	
COUNSEL,PSYCHOTH	CRIMIN	262	IP	3	0	
PREDICTION METHODS	CRIMIN	282	B	3	9	
12-66 UN 51.50	GD PTS	186.50				

Not valid without



MAR 14 1978

E6102



The Family Education Rights and Privacy Act of 1974 and Senate Bill 1845 allows us to provide you with student records. The students' records are confidential and may not be copied or released to any other school, to the student, to any other student, or to other personnel unless the student has given you written consent to release the records to the named parties.

Advanced Standing—By Credentials from: Ind: Terre Haute: Rose Polytechnic Inst.: 1955-56; Ohio: Springfield: Wittenberg Coll: 1956-59, SS 1968

Secondary School and Total Entrance Units.
Ky: Middletown: Eastern HS

Air Sci	Anthro 3	Arch	Art	Astron	Bact	Biol 3	Bot	BusAdm	Chem 9	Econ	Educ	Engin 3	Engl 12	French	Geog	Geol
Germ 14	Hist 3	H Econ	Human 7	Hyg 1	Journ	Latin	Math 5	Mil 2	Music 2	Philos 15	PE 3	PhysSci 5	Physics	Physiol	Pol Sci	Psych 12
Russian	Soc Sci 6	Sociol 3	Span	Speech 7	Zool	Elect	Greek 6	Religion 5			Tot Un 122	Dept. S.L.Cr.	Dept. J.C.Cr.	Transf Matr	Dept. S.B.Cr.	NewTot

Hist	2	S Geom	½	Physiol		M Draw			
Engl	4	AdvMath		Zool		Elect	3		
E Alg	1	Biol	1	French					
P Geom		Adv Biol		Germ					
I Alg	1	Chem	1	Lat	2				
Trig	½	Phys	1	Span		TOTAL	18		

Name: DAVIS DONALD DOUGLAS

Descriptive Title	Department	Course No.	Grade	Units	Grade Points	Code

GRADUATION:

MEMORANDA

Rose Polytechnic Inst: Pts 42 Un 17 Bal +12
Wittenberg C: Pts 328 Un 109 Bal +150
A B: Wittenberg Coll: 1959
Criminal X B 100 d (C1 Ext) 9/64; 3 un, gd "A"
Criminal X B 106 (C1 Ext) 9/64; 3 un, gd "B"
Criminal X B 100 b (C1 Ext) 1/65; 3 un, gd "B"
HONOR STUDENT 6/64
Status changed to Grad in Criminal 9/64 basis
A B Wittenberg Coll, Springfield Ohio
1959 and the Work completed 1963/64
and 1st S.S 1964 v LF Grad Div 9/64 mm
Applic Adm Grad Div 9/64
Criminal 286: Grd pts to be allowed
upon completion v pet 1/66
N: Criminal 286 1/4/66
Appl. for adv. to cand. for M. of
Criminal degree approved 2-7-66
#Quarter system effective Sept. 1966
Withdrew 12-18-66 ; Lv. Absence
granted 2-8-67

MEMORANDA

Appl for adv to cand degree for
M of Criminal degree lapsed
11-26-68

Special Requirements	Probation		Transcripts Issued
Subj. A Req't Sat'is			MAY 29 '64
Am. Hist. Req't Sat'is			OCT 22 '65
Am. Inst.			MAR 7 '66
~~Mil Tr~~			DEC 26 '67
			DEC 28 '67

EXPLANATION. 1.—*Entrance.* 15 standard entrance units req'd for undergrad. standing. Credit granted on credentials from institutions mentioned herein, or such other basis as indicated. 2.—*University.* Req'd for the Bachelor's degree 120 to 155 units. Letters in the column headed "Grade" indicate student has passed with the grade A, B, C, or D. Grades E and F are nonpassing; P, passed without definite grading; R.B.A., credit upon recommend. of Bd. of Adm. 3.—*Code.* G, Course repeated; GM, Dupl. matr. credit; I, Gd. corrected; J, Gd. F acc't E not removed; K, Compl. deferred without loss of gd. pts.; L, Course completed; M, Allowed to take exam. for credit; N, Gd. by cond. exam.; R, Course completed in Univ. Ext.; T, Course completed on "Pass or Not Pass" basis; V, Gd. pts. allowed; W, Time extended for compl. of course; X, C average req'd next sem. of attend.; Y, C average plus 6 gd. pts. req'd next sem. of attend.; Z, C average on entire record req'd next sem. of attend.

Grade I is undetermined (incomplete); U, unsatisfactory, without definite grading IP: In Progress-final grade to be assigned

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, BERKELEY—UNDERGRADUATE RECORD CARD

6/9/78 ... test. teacher Hazel Dashiell

1/ What are 4 enemies of
anachist
1 Revisionist
trosky ism
Social Democracy

NO wrong 3 out of 1st 10
3 out of Extra

2/ Proposition 13 is 1437 revised as 6869 is just the some

3/ Crime struggle is happening all over the world and arresting people without a trial terrorism begins where arm struggle ends.

4/ 1437 7 items no freedom, trials, justice, mercy no recognitions of any sort for blacks no work no black

5/ Cholera was in gaine news of yesterday + somalia

6/ Joshua Nkomo told Carter to kiss his big back ass as Carter was telling him to quiet down on his visits + situations he was in a squabble

7/ Occultism is a science of the terrestal world by different signs in sky practically all four of them are alike

EE1028

8/ Ffee is like U.S. in many ways as the Goons are paid by the rich ruling class as well as the police force are paid not to interfere in a

no ruckus in any movement in the streets.

9/ Because all the military police had told them not to stop the near revolt in the Greek city

10- They are the liberation of Zaire and as it will soon be free the last of the year 1978

11/ U.S. ALT stopped the talks on arms going to Africa by giving them arms over mineral in Africa + other resources of Mother Earth.

12/ Compaoreo in Combodia China is war this folder with their troops.

13. Esmeralda docked in California but is was in a terrible shape for being dirty from the blood of the women who had been killed + some had been thrown 14 to the sharks. The boat was recie'd with open arms but they didn't mean it down in their hearts. the hypocrites the U.S.A. didn't.

15/ China

16 X

EE 10 286

17/ Dont give any information to any of them. Ask to call your lawyer + what are being arrested for.

18 Andrew Young was a revolutionist then a puppet for the U.S.A. & Angela Davis also is one.

19 Egypt-Sadat. Cuba-Casto. D. Ian Smith of Rhodesia. Worster-South Africa. Brezhnev-Russia. Johannesburg

20 U.S. magazine.

21 Pgs stand for Christians Royal O C of courts guess mind block.

22 Johnny Hawk is a black man in jail framed for murder got a letter out of jail was to be hung before it could get in the right place as it might win his case.

23 Joann little a black woman in jail for killing a jailer who raped her while serving her term in prison.

EE ID 28c

Hazel Dashiell

Dear father.

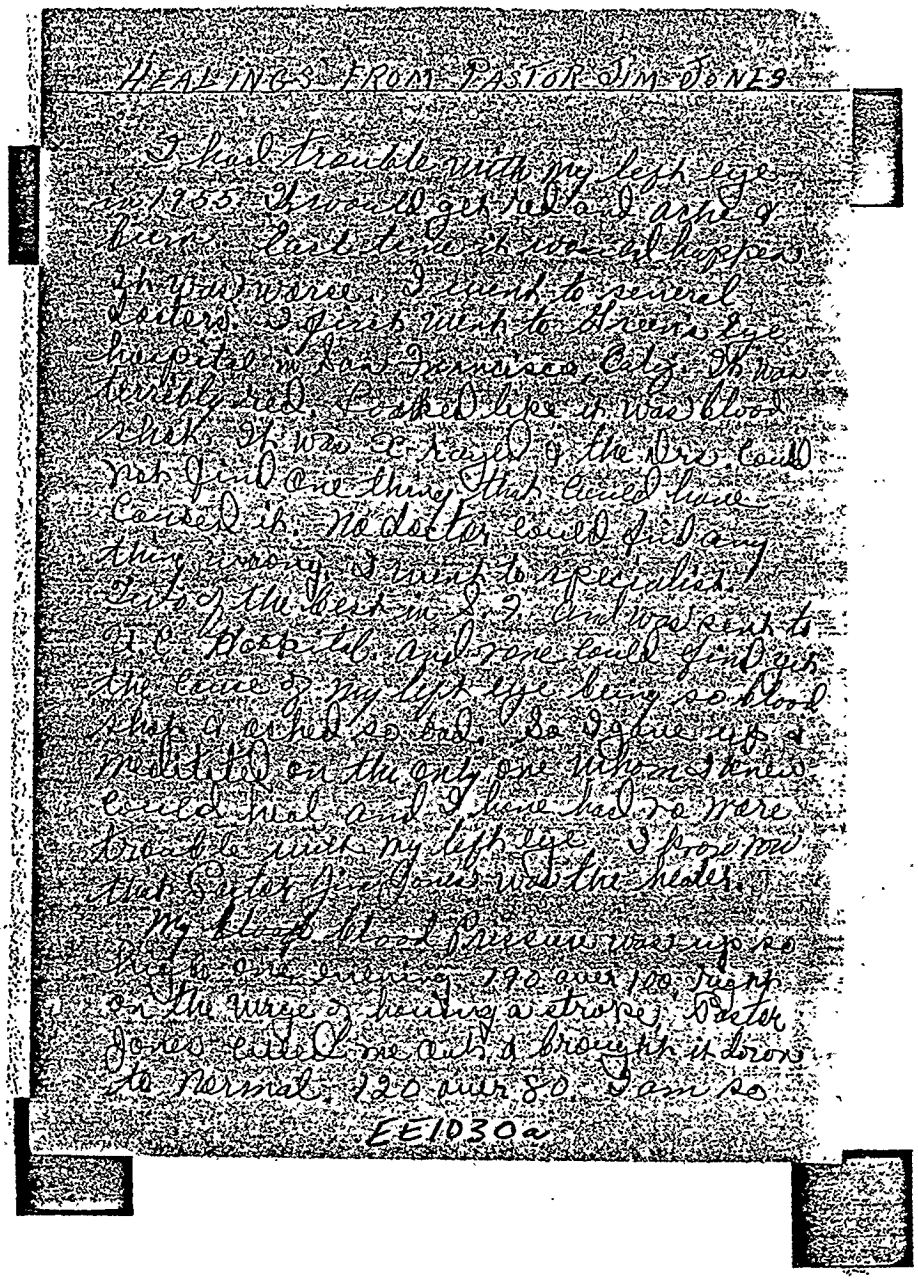
I never was very good in putting my true feeling on paper but will Try. I was born out of wedlock never new my so call father my mother never said anything to me about him, She give me to my grandmother so as a child no one showed much love to me as i grew older still no one seem to care, all my young life was lonly because I had no body I could Talk to this made me become with drawn from people & selfish Today I dont make friends veary easly.

When I got marred That was The biggest mistake of my life because He was crule to me it was hell. father everything That I have ever love has ben Taken away from me, Thank you father for listing.

The man I admire is Jim McElvain

Lepie Davis

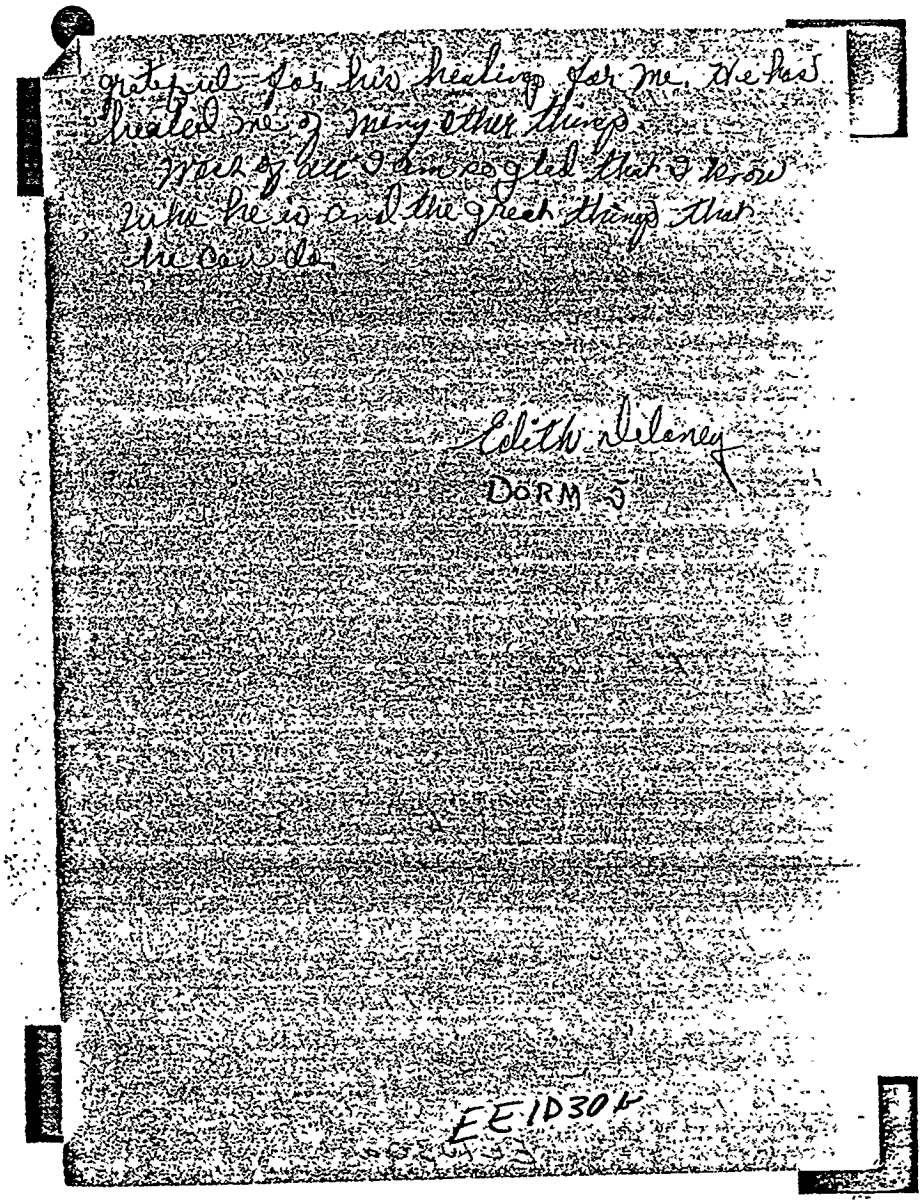
EE1D29



HEALINGS FROM PASTOR JIM JONES

I had trouble with my left eye
in 1955. I was told I had a cataract
there. Later the trouble happened
in my right eye. I went to several
doctors. I finally went to Stanford
hospital in San Francisco, Calif. It was
terribly red. Looked like it was blood
shot. It was x-rayed & the Dr's could
not find anything that could have
caused it. No doctor could find any
thing wrong. I went to specialist
& to the best in S.F. I was sent to
U.C. Hospital, and none could find out
the cause of my left eye being so blood
shot & irritated so bad. So I gave up &
made it up in the only one who can heal
called Him and I have had no more
trouble with my left eye. I proved
that Pastor Jim Jones was the healer.
My left blood pressure was up to
190 over 120 & my right
was the range of having a stroke. Pastor
Jones called me out & prayed for me
& normal 120 over 80. I am so

EE1030a



grateful for his healing for me. He has healed me of many other things. More of all I acknowledge that I know Jesus He is and the great things that he can do.

Edith Delaney
DORM 5

EE 1030

Bessie Dickson

Dear Father;

In your message the other night you said Nutron Bomb could strike in a house and it would kill all Black people and it would not touch a pen or glass on the table in the room. That it would destroy everything in the radias of 200 Mi

Also in California the supreme Court passed a law that all Black people could be arrested down to the age of 14. In America that Black man is the last to be hired and the first to be fired.

The Senate Bill 1127 is that if a Black Person dont answer the way the police want you to you can also be arrested. They would like to Put all Black people back in slavery and Concentration Camps.

EE1031

Dear Pastor Jim Jones

I am so glad you gave me the
Priviledge to come over here
For it is the land of Promise
and plenty.

It is a Peaceable land
That you have Prpared for us.

Thank you Father!
I had no life untill you found
me.

It was so mean and ugly trying
to live in that Old Capitist land
Please believe me. I had a hard time
Trying to live in that land of hate.

Thank you Father
Sincerely
Lovie Lee Pinkston.

P.S. the one you have done
all for.

EE1032



I left the states because of the earthquakes that will occur in the not too distance future. Then too, the water here is pure and not polluted and not recyled. America is about to have a nuclear war, with their neutron bomb that will kill the people but will save the ground and wont even disturb paper left on the desk of the scientists. Also the concentration camps we avoided, there are the old Nazis police to deal with, who will ask you a question and if you dont answer what he's thinking about in his mind arrest you. But Russia has a laser beame to combat all their guided missles before they hit their target of distruction. Also China has built underground city to protect them from the A bombs to be leashed upon humanity again. Then there is quite a dispute between the oil barons of the East, the Shah of Iran the high of Saudia Arabia over the oil control. Each one vying who shall control the oil industry. And also their genocidal works that being performed on the blacks mostly. And all experiments that are used on their works on animals is given to the people to bloat them up and causes three plus in people and strokes somewhat. I shall be greatful beloved Saviour.

EE 1033

Hazel Dashiell

Dear Father:

I am so thankful, and most grateful to You for getting me, and the entire family out of Racist America from:
Racist America, The Neutron bomb, Earthquakes, Concentration Camps, The Bakke decision, Senate bill 1437, Racial Genocide, The Clometric system, The death Penalty, Ethyle weapons, Nuclear war, Food shortage, Water shortage, Racist take over, Oil shortage due to Shah of Iran and Saudi Arabia Dispute.

Najiam Jeanne
Shawnelle
Dorne

EE1034

9-4-1977

Dear Father
Why I am here is for Freeding
and reuting Marland and
they can put Some down and
kill all of use and want hert
the house and Every ~~else~~ thing
Elces.
and they is going to Build a Camp
to put use Black and the pore
White people and indians.
in it and kill use.

Orril Duncan

EE1D35

Re: To Father.

The things Father talked about. Why we had to leave the U.S.A. because Earthquacks are coming. And will kill a lot of people. and Racisam between Blacks and Whites in the schools and on the jobs too

The K K K rising up Making plans to kill Blacks and Minorities. Blacks and Minorities would be Exterminded. Concentration camps are being built for Blacks and Minorities too. they would be put in them like they did the Japenese and Starved to death. and our 14 yr. old Children would walk in to police trops and be put in Jail if they didnt do what they want them to do. Even go to Prison. If they didnt give the right answers Poison our drinking water. the poison they put in medicines. to give to Expecting mothers that would kill their babies. the Bomb that would kill people and not harm Buildings the Neutron Bomb.

Thank you Father

Burger Lee Dean

EE 1D36

Oh This Sure The Word That You Was Telling
Us about Nucentroin Bum. would Kill The
Indian Black an The Concentration Camp
an about Earth quakes That would Kill
an put Poison in our Water, would an food
Shortage for all Peoples
EE1037

Sept. 2-1977

Katherine Dominick

To: DAD.
From: Cathrin Douglas

Method's to get ENEMIE's.

Well first of all it has to be plan out. I feel you got to have some type of Technical skills. I feel apparently you got to know what you are doing. These day's, If not you may be the one to get set up for the kill. I would know the were about day by day. and pick one of them place's, and blow his brain out.

what would you do if Something happen to DAD? If Something happen to you, First I would try to Control these ass hole here, Because we will have people trying to leave. This land. Then after all that I would put my tactic's together and push forward, and the I will start looking for these Racist people, that treated us like dog's. Some sore of element from another world. Then my mind will go into Revolutionary strategy all the way. I would go wild but in this case. I thing you got to keep a Cool head. But How? I think we would have to kill a lot's of people here to let other's know we will get to the bottom of thing's starting. Right now. got Down there ASS's.

Sexual feeling with Gun's. when I first started carring a gun, I through no one could say Jack shit to me. Because I was just waiting to pull that triger. That 38 special, That was on my side. I has a Conten the instead I just wanted everyone to see that I was packing my peace.

Socialism to me? I feel that the law's of the U.S are a crock of shit and must be overthrow by armed struggle for Socialism on the road to Communism. The State exercise's Control over the measure of labour and of Consumption in, Accordance with the principle of Socialism. From each according to his ability, to each according to his need: or work: Production under Socialism is the fullest possible Satisfaction of the people's growing material.

EE1D38a

-OVER-

Would I kill my family?
I know in fact I would because If you had someone following you for
I say 15 years, Just let say that person is my sister, and she knew's
principle and talk it all the time. Then kind of people I think about,
walking behind my back, And then Some how I don't feel right about
that peron, and I am steady watching, when the time came for the
working class to get in to there Revolutionary Act, Then If she turn the
other way, I have no chose but to kil, or no matter who they are, sister
brother, Mother or not, it my turn to do my Duty. For this cause.

TO: DAD

EE 1D38V

To Dad

I hate the states because the government like if you were picked up that you got or touched or your property was taken from them nothing you can do about it. And nobody gives a damn. Everybody is trying to feed themselves and they don't worry about anything else. The states is fucked up. You could die and nobody will miss you. People are hooked on dope or drinking and the young girls are prostituting. The young people do this because of boredom and the girls are trying to make a buck. Your needs are never met. The hospital won't take you in and treat you unless you have money and if you are dying. The streets aren't safe. Because of the gangs and cops. I don't want to return to the sick poverty and blood sucking states.

EE 1039

Ronnie Dennis

To Dad

Think we could delay our enemies
from attacking for a while, by our
Tank Recon but can make them
think that we have more ammunition
than we really have. I feel that if
we all knew and used Goulbourn
Barracks skills that we have a
good chance. I feel that when Mike
said he would clear a trail in the
bush. We can build a warehouse or
storage place to put all our children
in. I think that as security is not
familiar with the guns that they
carry and they need to be trained.
But we dont have enough ammunition
to train with. I also feel that when
we had a crisis and the guns are
passed out that it is just for show.
And if something really hits the fan
and we have to use our ammunition
the tubs aren't trained with them will
make us look stupid.

E&E 1040 Bonnie Dennis

Daniel Devers

1) Anarchy, Social Democracy, Revisionism and Trotskyism.
2) This prop. eliminates freedom of speech against government. No liberty.
3) Arms Struggle is any fight with arms for a purpose for a cause Communism. like the Red Brigade. Revisionist concept is terrism is almost any act of liberation for example Red Brigade to a Revisionist would be a terrorist group Revisionist don't want change. To make Terrorism as any act against working class of people. like bombing a movie theater with workers in it.
4) 1437 - you commit protest, no marches in front of court house, you have to give information, don't agive information to news paper about you., can't be involved in leafleting and you can't strike.
5) Nuremburg. EE104Pc
6) told Carter to kiss his fat Black Ass.
7) it keeps people asleep, keeps their minds off of the here & now.

let people be satisfied with present state.

8) Because the same can happen there where the military is working with crime, police only really help those rich few and if someone was arrested they would be released if they were apart of the fascist.

9) Because they wanted him out of the way, they disappeared into the crowd when the deputy asked for their help.

10) 2 embassy, Patriotic Front.

11) Because he doesn't want his arms limited. He's a fascist that want make a push on the Neutron bomb and others like the blast bomb.

12) They are fighting over territory, islands along the borders.

13) Samuelda was its name and it killed hundreds in Chile throwing many over board and it docked in S.F. where Mayor gave a warm welcome.

14) Was to back out of S. Africa or there will be war.

EE104Pw

Dave/Dana

15) Smiles because it slowly progressing to the left.

16) U.S. and China

17) Nothing like Daisy, you don't have to answer any questions & find out why so you can report when you ask for a Peoples Temple attorney, don't sign a thing.

18) Angela Davis, she believes Communism has to win and she's fighting within the system by peaceful, legal gradual and democratic ways.

19) India, France, Cuba, Greece, Union of S. Africa, Russia.

20) Time.

21) He's still alive.

22) A black man in prison formed who got a letter out to the public telling about prison horrors.

23) Sentenced for Murder for killing of prison guard but now her sentence changed to only degree.

EE1044

Why I left the United States

I left the U.S.A. because there was a Prediction that there would be a great disaster in the U.S. and from my point of view, I could see clearly that it was coming.

There is a Prediction that genocide will be all over the U.S. where there will be a Poisoning of water and food for the dark races. Especially for the Negroes, Indians, and Mexican People.

There will be Ethnic weapons that can distroy millions of buildings in seconds and also lives.

There is the Neutron bomb that can kill certain People in certain places where ever they may be.

There are torture Chambers and concentration camps already set up for action for the darker races and Poor whites.

There is very much conspiracy now in the U.S. The C.I.A. and the F.B.I. are the top leaders.

The 1427 Bill that Passed, gave the right to send any one to the ~~Camps~~ concentration camp.

EE IE la

There will be torture chambers set up as the Germans did the seven Million Jews.

I left the United States, because I did not want to be caught up in that web of all sorts of torture.

I am so grateful to be here in South America, the land of the free.

I am so grateful to be a Socialist in a free country.

I am FREE AT LAST.

THANKS TO PASTOR JIM JONES

Edith Delaney

EE1E1L

November 25, 1977

Jim:

I wrote you a long letter, then decided to spare you (how we do all learn sooner or later!). There are a few things it would be very helpful if you would understand though, as the distance is so great as well as the separation of time, and any communication can get unnaturally distorted. I'm sure you don't mean me any harm, to the contrary. But I do think that as "a doctor who cares for his patients more than anyone on Earth", you're nevertheless (in my own instance) administering the wrong medication; in potent doses; over all the patient's protests; for such an awfully long time; so that I have left very, very low as to the possibility of this ever being reversed.

Your attention and obvious concern for me over the radio last month was very welcome, and perhaps made the difference of wanting to die and wanting to live. Even though you said all the wrong things. But saying all the wrong things again and again and again takes a very bad toll. I'm horrified and astounded that at this late date you could possibly characterize the nudity disaster as a "Compliment! great love, great faith, great trust..." By that standard, the inevitable extension is that when you got on the P.A. last March and accused me of wanting to kill you; plus all the things I couldn't "take" (you projected); and you would "fuck me with a bulldozer"--- that would all have to constitute "the greatest compliment of the century!!" And that was so devastating to me, I thought I would never want to live again. There was NO good aspect to it, NO redemptive aspect, NOTHING gained, it was a sheer horror. And all the more so because I hadn't been near a P.A. all day or night; I had NO IDEA what you were going through that day ("the closest I've ever been to revolutionary suicide"); I sent up that letter (which was the extreme of legitimate paranoia) 3 days earlier, and it was an ACCIDENT you got it then, but you were so quick and willing to characterize me as your potential murderer ...

I shudder at something (after the radio contact) like that being called a "compliment"!!! I cried for three hours afterwards, even knowing you meant me "well".

And even that incident in L.A.: I never WANTED that, Jim. I only wanted your acceptance and your love. YOU made it the only thing acceptable to you at that time. YOU made "stoicism" a virtue. It never strengthened me, it near destroyed me. It's the worst thing in the world to have to be "stoical" (at the penalty of total rejection if you're not) rather than simply natural, with the only person on earth whose love and esteem you really want.

And really, all your esteem has appeared to rest on, is that I could "take" all these bizarre proceedings, this has been "encouraging" to you, I "reacted so well". The actual TRUTH of the matter is that what I wound up with, to accomodate YOU so I could feel any security at all, has been that yes, I DID "take" it all; I swallowed it whole -- literally: My gag reflex (in the throat) has been totally knocked out --- for months. (I didn't even know it -- a doctor told me, then offered to recommend a psychiatrist). Is this a "good response" --- one that completely shuts down an autonomic reflex? [redacted]

And, what you are doing, really, [redacted], is HEAVILY REINFORCING vestiges of masochism, which I need like a bullet through the brain.

I dreamed for years that you would be the first person on earth who would just love me and accept me the way I am, and then everything would change. But you'd never do that. All I ever wanted was to be close to you, in a real, tangible, warm and communicative way. That we ever wound up on this route of [redacted]

EE1E2a

complete with rage, rejection, condemnation and ostracism bizarre ordeals ([redacted], has NO good connotation to me, it's the sheerest of sheer pain.

I sensed (on the radio) that you really wanted me to feel better about the past. That's not possible. There is nothing you can say to make me feel the slightest bit better about the past, except: it was terrible; it would have best not happened at all; nothing was gained; it all amounted to nothing more than pain, pain, pain, pain, pain... And I DON'T WANT THAT PAIN ANYMORE. I WANT TO BE FREE.

I just wanted to let you know where I am coming from. I have no INTENTION of being driven back into considering masochistic "swallowing it all whole" as something desirable. I'd be headed right back into the schizophrenia you first rescued me from. I don't even want your esteem, Jim. I know I'm committed without that; and frankly, your"esteem"is too heavily laden with a backlog of emotional devastation, and reinforcement of very damaging tendencies that I want no part of.

All I want is your understanding and warmth. It's all I've ever wanted, really. And it always seemed so impossible to have. Everything I've ever done has clumsily and antagonistically driven us further apart. A new beginning would be a very, very good thing. All I want from the past is amnesia.

I'm so proud and thrilled about everything happening where you are, I can't begin to express it. I know that means everything to us all. I hope this "old business" doesn't put a damper on you in any way; I wouldn't want that. I just want it all over and done with, so maybe, somehow I can begin to relate to there being some real love in this world.

Thank you.

Laurie

P.S. I want you to know too, that it never would have been possible to approach you like this before, when we were all in such misery here. Whatever my own longings have been, it was paralyzing guilt to even say anything when you were always suffering so much more than any of us could possibly even see, much less feel and empathize with. So, even though the separation is hard (I miss you alot, I miss everyone alot), I want you to know that your (everyone's) beautiful freedom there makes it easier to aspire to freedom , even here --- for which I'm very grateful.

I wanted to say that, because I'm not writing you all this to make you feel badly in any sense, but rather to clear away the past and project a happier future. It's been so terrible (for all of us, not just me), and you're the only one on Earth who could have set us free. I wish I could say, "I love you" --- I just think that would be a little hypocritical,being such a short way down the road still from, "I hate you". But I'll keep trying, for all of us here always. You've been so patient with me.

EE1E2b

11/10/71

San Bruno Calif.

Blong E Evans

Hello Jim

life give me no better time to write you and the family. Tell every one hello. Jim i will be back but not until i can get my thing together. Don't feal you love me, Because you didn't I haven't did any wrong just trying to work, That is all i been doing. Tell Tim stone and the Houston family they will receive their Money Real Soon and tell Jerry Iverton that i will send his five dollar also I love you all and will be home soon, Trust me,

Love & Peace

Along

EG1E3

Father;

I'm not sure if you're aware; but Tuesday evening I was instructed to call the bailbondsman for my court date for trial.

When I called; he said; "Good news; all charges have been dropped and the case has been dismissed due to lack of evidence!" I don't have to show up for any kind of hearing!

You said everything would be alright and you were so right - as always.

I'm so grateful; I only hope I can prove ~~deserving~~ deserving of such love and kindness; and all that you are.

Thank-you again;

Debbey Evans

EEIE4





To Whom It May Concern:

We have read, with great interest the local media coverage of Peoples Temple in general, and the matters dealing with our property, in particular. Since no one in the press saw fit to ask our opinion of the matter, but rather, in sensationalist fashion simply came to the conclusion that we were "swindled" out of our property, against our wishes, we decided to write. This kind of journalism is regretable in a personal sense, because the slant it gives about our "case" is totally untrue. We were not "swindled", pressured or otherwise intimidated into donating our property. We did so because we firmly believe that those with the blessing of greater material comforts have a duty to share them with those less fortunate than themselves.

Our contribution of our property has helped to build this agricultural project where we now live. It is an amazing, pioneer-like community, where people of every race and age are working together to build a model of sharing and cooperation. We are proud of our part in this development. We have our own lovely cottage, designed to our specifications and needs and we can enjoy a future that is free from the pressures of urban living--no worries about rent, repairs, bills, or crime. At the same time, we are not idle. We direct a senior citizens program and help to advise the younger members of the community from years of experience, as part of a community council.

In truth, we have gotten far more out of our association with Peoples Temple than we ever put in. But we don't suppose those whose only measure of happiness is personal material wealth can really grasp that fact. In a sense, we can see why our sister is knocking the church and our pastor--she knows what she has lost, and it is far more than just a chance to get a percentage of the profit from our home.

Sincerely,

Mr. & Mrs. James Edwards

Mr. and Mrs. James Edwards

EE165

Forthan You Are The Dearest
Savior Any One Could Ask for
Thank you forther
on the Teaching on last Evening
Was on How important it is to be
Here. We Are Privlage to Hear your
marvalous Words. on Race Hatred
I Boston A Posted Sign saying Every
one should on A NIGGer.
Blacks Ran out of town.
A Black woman lost Her Home for takes
saying Slaves ware more Healthy under Slavery
The Cleomatrick Theory That In
Order To Balance Job All The Black
And 30% of the Pore white would be
Destroyed

EE1Eb

James Edwards

4/5/78

Dear Dad
Last night after meeting an incident happen between Edith Keller and me. When I came home Agatha Green and I had to put the light on to get Pat our sleepers, Edith first had what to be. She jumped up and said did we have to put on the light and why was all this talking going on. I told her it would only be OK for a minute just until I found my sleeper. She said-I felt an attitude and that's why Isaac was lying half dead in Galveston and that you had to save him. I told her to keep my Jesus name out of her mouth. Had the way she made it seem like I was using Isaac because I was the Reason you had to spend on Isaac. But I think she was out of line for bring his name in it. What we was talking about did not concern him.
Jessie Crenshaw & Agatha Green was a Witness I want to say I am grateful to you for saving his life and making it possible for him being here.

EEIET

Thank you Dad
Shirley Edwards

This is why ive left the U.S.A.

the nutron bomb that can be set to cover a certain area and kill all the people and not disturb a peice of paper or pen on a table or anything else

ethnic weapons where certain chemical can be put in food and water that would cause mass genecide to all blacks and people of color

Concentration Camps where all pesple of Color would be the first to go and many would die like they did in germany

earth quakes that would destroy entire cities and wash mast of Los Angeles in the ocean

food shortages brought on by the draughts and many people would starve especially blacks they would be kept from getting food so the whites would be sure they would have enough for themselves. the black would be shot if they tried toget food

Bill 1427 where if you are arrested and question and if you didn't give the Answer they want you to, you can be jailed as long as they want to keep you

Also there will be an oil shortage where there want be fuel to run hospitals cars nursing homes planes and all other industries that need fuel to function.

the buzz bomb that would fly at tree top level and would most likely hit a mountain and explode and destroy cities Kill thousands of people right in the United states the buzz bomb was built to stop on coming missiles from other countries also race riots Klu Kluk Klan party that spreads race hatred ending up in two races seperate and

(over)

EE1868a

unequal black and white in a race war which would be disastrous for the black because we would not have any backing because all law infarcement agencies would turn on us.

I am so glad father, that because of your great love we want have to face those things so we must stand together and fight for this beautiful socialist Cause to Keep those kind of things from spreading thank you father for everything

Zipporah Edwards

EE1686

James Edwards

James Edwa

1- What is the Iser Enemay of communist
Renonay, Annakism, Trisfile Social Democory
2- Tell all you know about Bro 13

3 Explain Arm Staogle. Is Ware you tase Arms to Promoti Commnist the Red Regade Action is Arm Sbrugl, Jerris is Set fire to A Movie and Kill Wopeq
4 Nave Sene Defent Part of Senet Bill 1437 People
1-be Present

5 What African Conbry Did the Colrie Iian

6- What Statmen Did Joshora Neproma to Corbs. Kiss my Black Fat Ass

7- How dos Senense fixion orte

8- How is Mour Country like the U.S.
If Police Stand Back And do Nothing to Helps.

9- Why didn't the Police Help the Depety Be Cause he was A Part of What Was Happpeng

EE1E9a

James Edward

10 - Robert Mobile & Joshua Tacoma
The Leader of the Patriot front
11 - Why did Carter S.A.L.T.

12 - Explain the conflict Between Kanpor & Vietnam The Chinese ~~is a~~ Biggest & Capitlist is has put out of Vietnam

13 - Tell what you can About Chulhan Ships the Esmorida Was A torchis ship Throw People over Bord At high Sea. and Rape Woman and was Welfare to San Francisco
14 - Explain the Denand Carter

15 What Country is to W.th Draw N.A.T.O.
The country that Pull because of Turpey,
But can not thump of the Country
16 Who is thretin to go to War with USSR
China
17 What should you do if your Arested
Ask to see A Lawer or D&D
18 - Name A Black leade that A Reunsil
Angler Davis

EC 1696

James Eaddard

19- What contry

Cuba — Castro — Ian Smith — Redosia — Breghnew USSR

EYGOP Sadat

Isreakey Bagam

Vorster Zimbowia

20- What magazine was Red in the Begending of the Movie Z

21- What Do Z stand for - He is Still Alive

22- Who is John Harris He was Sents to Deth in A Prison in Alabama

23 Who is Joann Little - A Black Woman from South Carlene Who Defende her self a gince A jailer

#4- Name Seven Deferent Parts of Senate Bll 1437 To be Present At A Meet in a Broaden the Rule of way that go thro A Park To leaf let With 200 feet of A Federal Belding Wile in Session BB19e

[redacted]

[redacted]

Carolyn - You may want to save this. Jim already saw it.

To Jim

EE IE10a

Dear Dad

I was out side the other night and I looked up at the stars, I never saw such beautiful sight in my life. they all twinkling although as they were saying to me welcome I Am glad you are free from that capitolist society. it is so lovely here in this Country. I look back in my life and just think I never dreamed that I would ever be doing the thing I am doing now working to help liberate all the oppressed people of the world. and I am so grateful to you for making it possible because without you I never would ~~not~~ have known what it was all about. it gives one such a good feeling to know that you are doing something for betterment of down trodden people. And I thank you for giving me a chance to learn and gain knowledge of whats going on in the world and that I can become a true Communist I am going to study harder than ever to learn more. I thank you for all these years I have known you because I know that it wasn't by Chance that I turned on my TV that Sunday morning and you were there I never will for get the feeling that came over me when I heard you speak I knew at once that I had found what I had been looking for (over)

EC1610

and I made my pledge that as long as I lived I never would leave. So I thank you dad for all you have done for every one. And letting Me know Who you Are. I have always wish I could have walked with the Christ but proved to be much greater than the one I thought about. And I thank you for allowing me the privelege of walking with you. I ~~am~~ thank for every thing. I think on you every day and I am blessed to be here

Zipporah Edwards

Dad I wrot this letter about two weeks ago. And it got missed place and the other day Hyacinth found it but never looked to see what it was and threw it in the waste basket I went out and emptied it but after some time I looked on my shelf amoung my clothes and there this letter was I never thought I would ever see it again. thank you dad because I could not have thought of the same words to say again because I am always moved upon to write you. some time I have gone to bed and all of a sudden I am moved to write about the things thats on my heart. I get right up and do so thank so much

EE 10 6

DEW DAD

when we go into
battle everyone
able should have.
a malator cocktail
we'll take lots of
them ~~first~~ Last
Don Field

EEIFI

Jonestown Guyana.

Greetings Father

Its so good to be here in freedom land with my other sisters and brothers in Christ. and also all the little ones. Its a beautiful place to be, and also under your protection. I'm so grateful to you for all that you have done for me and all my sisters and brothers.

Father I am not able to explain it just like you said it but these are some of the things I remember you said why we left the U.S.A. because of what will happen some day.

The Earthquakes that will destroy a large part of Los Angeles and San Francisco. You said many lives would be lost. The Nuclear bomb will destroy anything thats in the way people, houses and kind of things

The Neutron bomb will destroy people but leave houses standing. The laser beam will destroy the nuclear bomb or any bomb that any nation want to use against each other.

Genocide will destroy black peoples or minority people. Concentration Camp to put people in to torture them. Make you tell things they wish to know

And last, but not least, the 1427 bill the law can arrest you and throw you in jail for anything they want to if you do not tell them what they want to know. Thank you Father for all your love

Bulah Foster
Dorm 5.

EE1F-2.

Socialism one day shall cover the
earth which is Love, sharing, teaching
and helping one by means of produc-
tion handled by the people.

Thank You Father
Amanda Fair

EE IF 4

My feelings are very strong on Socialism.
My Dad always taught me that I should
watch out for me and my brothers, which is
Capitalistic teaching. But after learning about Socialism
I discovered that I am more than my natural
brothers keeper. Socialism has shown me that
people of any race, creed and, Colour can live as
one, sharing as a whole under the same roof.
This is the only way for ~~Classic~~ comic change to satisfy
many adequately. I'm proud to say I'm a socialist.

Sign
Tom Forgelle

EE/FS

Jim Fortson
1859 Geary Street
San Francisco, California
94115

Dear Debbie & Mike,

How are you both? Fine I know. Arachie and Rosie said to tell you hello. I live in the Temple in San Francisco and everyday there is a new experience for me, its from one thing to the next. Before Jim left to come back to the Freedom Land he gave David and Vivian Simmons a cloth for there 13 month old daughter he told them that the baby would die for no reason at all. One Sunday morning the baby did die and they rubbed the cloth over the baby and the baby is doing fine right now. Thanks to Jims home. On Thursday morning Carol McCoy and myself drive a bus down to Los Angeles to help services in the Los Angeles Temple and bring the Los Angeles members back to San Francisco for Saturday and Sunday services. I am going to go to San Francisco City College to take up some Biology classes and History 12 to get my AA degree. Tell everyone I said hello and please write me way over here (the shoe is on the other foot!) Take care. Your Brother,

Jim Fortson

EE1F6

Dear Ead,

Here are the write ups on different subjects:

Sexual Attraction For You

I have no sexual attraction for you at all. It may sound blunt, but I know no other way to say it.

Your Conversation with Patty, Era Pugh, Zither and Becky.

You talked about what a Jesus oriented person Jim Pugh was in the days of old. You talked about the prophecy you gave on Era Pughs husband and how it come to pass in him he died at age 49. At this point I couldn't understand too well whether this was really Era's husband or one of the other women. You also mentioned the accident in which Jim, Jr. was dead with kidneys cut out and a sliced heart. His being alive is a miracle.

Era said that she had traveled 8,000 miles and was not going to move anywhere, but she moved to Smyrna. You said that they had been with you for 25 years, 24 years and 20 years.

My Evaluation of myself:

I am self righteous, unforgiving, pig headed, hate criticism and think that my opinion are always right. In short, I'm an asshole.

Gratitudes

I am very thankful that you are kind loving and forgiving to us when we really don't deserve it. I thank you for trying so hard to make us happy. The meals are all excellent, but the curry tonight was superb. I think that Mary Rogers and the other cooks do a very good job. Thank you, Ead.

Sincerely,
Magnolia Farris

EEIFT

Jan 1, 1978

Dear Dad,

I respect and admire you, but there is no sexual attraction. To me, you are my Saviour.

I enjoyed hearing you and Patty and Eva laugh talking and joking about the life that you had in Indiana.

My Self Evaluation:
I think that I'm always right. I don't want to listen to others opinions. In short, I'm a shithead.

Gratitude:
The dinner tonight was excellent. Thank you so much, Dad, for everything.

Sincerely
Marshall Farris

EEIFB

Dear Father,

I thank you so much for saving me from the results of;

1. Senate Bill 1427, replacing Senate Bill I
2. The Buff bomb that would kill us trying to out maneuver Russian laser beam.
3. The oil war between the Shah of Iran and Saudi Arabia, which will result in a total war.
4. The fact that the president of the U. S. believes in the sky god.
5. Genocide against all minorities
6. Ethnic weapons in our food and water

Thank you, Father,

Sincerely,
Magrobia Farris

22 1F9

Dear Father

Here are some of the Reason why I thank you for saving me:

1. Racism
2. neutron Bomb
3. Food shortages
4. Bakke Decison

& thank you, Father

Sincerely,

Marshall Farris

22F10

Dear Father;

First I must apolize to you for my dishonsty, last week Mother confronted me for not reporting when I went to take some people home in Richmond and the Mission district here in San Francisco. I was suppose to be at a P.R. meeting with her and three other people and I left them waiting while I took these people home. She asked me if I had an "little out side affair", I lied and told her (Kwan) do. I have been having this relationship for 3 weeks, her name is Wanda Sanders, Martha Sanders daughter (who just recently went over to the Freedom Hawk). In the years that I have with Rhonda I don't have a real heavy as called love feeling, I have great respect for her as a worker in the cause but as I told Rhonda in a recent letter that I miss Jackie, but I really don't miss her. And this just

CEIF11a

didn't start last week with their new relationships. It
has been for sometime, then after I didn't hear from Rhonda
in some time, I visited her parents when I was down in
Los Angeles they would show me letters that they had received
from Rhonda. I was put on the spot with questions
and no answers because I wasn't receiving letters. I can un-
derstand keeping the relatives informed, but when Rhonda
was here in the states she had what I thought was a close
tie with her mom than most. I mean even me, Rhonda
has 2 children and she and I started talking about
problems and she has been abused by her former companion
so from that talk, I kept close tabs on her. She is a
member that joined in Los Angeles and I took her down
to get there passports. I asked her what was it in me

EE IFHB

III

that she liked, she said that I was kind and different from anybody else that she had ever met. She was looking for someone that didn't want to beat on her and take her money and wives her. - And I was insecure and needed someone to feel close to not just sexualy, but spend time with her children so we met up. I gave her the book "Introduction to Socialism" to read, I told her that I have a lot of responsibilities that I have to do for the church and she could come last. She says that she understands. I am kind of in limbo I keep impressing on her mind the good things that you have done for people, and I know that I am not "Lovie Dovie" infatuation I just need some kind of companion ship. I am now working more in P.R. so that Andy can be free to pursue for the cause. Father I appreciate what

EE1F11e

you have done for my son and Rhonda and the thousands of other people that are now there in the Freedom Land. I did not want this letter to be a manipulation to get me over to the Freedom Land. I think for someone that has risked his life to save my son and other children people in general I should let you know where I am at in my mind. There are some Biological classes that I can take at San Francisco State University that would help me in a pre-program that I maybe able to go into a few years from now there would be no degree in-deed. Maybe it would be better if I waited until I came over there because the education would be cheaper over there than here. I also need to apologize for taking up your precious time on such illelevent material, thank you Father.

Your son,

Dee Fortson

EEIFIld

Dear Dad,

Thank you Dad

hunger strike or Burning

I am definitely in favor of revolutionary suicide because of the children and those who can't participate for their protection. When I worked in a Cancer clinic I saw people dying & deteriorating for no reason. How much better to lay down my body for a principles.

Now, I feel that if we do commit revolutionary suicide we should do it in such a way that we will be heard in all quarters of the world & the most publicity we can get for communism. One way I think we can do this is by reference to foods. Food & malnutrition is an emotionally packed subject. The idea that we could stop eating - or cut down as we are in our heavy-weight program occured to me last night in our meeting. This would be a different way to committ revolutionary suicide and I wonder how many people who believe in suicide would be willing to do this - a slower way but as much as effective. Choosing to do this rather than let it happen. I have not thought out yet how this would come about or way to do this - with the children suffering the least as my uppermost feeling is to protect the children & those who cannot, Dad. I ~~also~~ feel the war should be a nerbal war - Suicide - heavy P.R. all the way. I for ones would be willing to do this as I would burn up as alternatives. I have stood on the food line for about 2 mos. & seen some who are very cooperative & some who do not seemingly want to do it yet. EE1F12

Shirley Fields

I Gregory Lee Frost
on ____ 79 ____ give my
resignation as a
member of Peoples Temple.
I know Jim Jones to
be a man of the
highest esteem and
he portrays great
principle and character.
But I wish to do
my own thing and
not dedicate my life
to this great humanitarian
work.

Gregory Frost

EE1F13

I raped and killed a young women in the woods near Willits with a new friends help we cut open the top of her car and drug her out. I don't know how my friends name is. This rape was done on highway 20. 1973. GREGORY Lee FROST

Gregory Lee Frost

EE1F14

[redacted]

[redacted]

Father:

2) yes I really want to go to the promise land.

~~[redacted]~~

yes am willing to do anything that I can to get to freedom and help others. I am willing to work & pamplet also.

Kenitye

[redacted]

EEIFIS

DEAR RHONDA;

YES THIS IS OLD "ASSHOLE" AGAIN,FIRST I MUST APOLIZGE FOR THE NASTY LETTER THAT I SENT TO YOU A FEW WEEKS AGO. I AM SORRY IN A MOMENT OF LONINESS AND ANGER I LET MY HOSTILTIES COME OUT IN MY LETTER. AND I ALSO LET MY PARNIIA GET OUT OF HAND ! I WAS STILL HOSTILE BECAUSE WHEN I SENT YOU A LETTER YOU WOULD NEVER ANSWER THE QUESTIONS THAT I HAD ASKED I WAS GETTING PARNOID BECAUSE YOU WOULD SAY THAT YOU WERE INVOLED IN THIS OR THAT BUT I WOULD HEAR FROM OTHER PEOPLES LETTER THAT YOU WOULD BE REALY GETTING DO WN AT THE DANCES. SO I THOUGHT IF YOU CAN HAVE TIME TO GO TO THE DANCES THEN YOU COULD AT LEAST WRITE A FEW LINES TO ME HEAR BACK IN THE STATES . IT SEEMED THE MORE I ASKED QUESTIONS THAT THE MORE YOU WOULD WRITE BACK AND TELL OF THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN JONESTOWN AND I EXPLAINED TO YOU THAT I USALLY EDIT THE NEW FILM THAT COMES FROM THE FREEDOM LAND AND I CAN SEE THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS AND WHY DON'T YOU ANSWER THE QUESTIONS? WAS IT BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T FEEL FREE TO EXPRESS YOUR FEELINGS TO ME IN A LETTER? YOU MUST REMEMBER I CAN'T PICK THEM UP THROUGH SHORT WAVE ! I WAS FEELING VERY INSCURE AS I AM NOW AND I THOUGHT YOU HAD PASSED ME OFF AND WAS JUST WRITTING ME TO PASIFY ME . AND THAT WAS MAKING ME VERY ANGRY ! . WHO WAS I TO TALK TO ABOUT IT HERE IN THE STATES? THEN ON TOP OF ME BEING PARNOID ABOUT YOU THE PEOPLE HERE AT THE TEMPLE LOOK TO ME FOR STRENGTH OR WHAT EVER AND THEY HOLD ME RES BONBILE FOR THEM AND THAT ALONE SCARES THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF ME!!! I AM EVERY THING FROM JANITOR,COOK,TRANSPORATION,MOVING,BUS DRIVER,LISTING EAR,AND SOMETIMES MINISTER. I DON'T EVEN HARDLY EVER EAT IN THE KITCHEN BECAUSE WHEN EVER I SIT DOWN SOMEONE COMES UP WITH A PROBLEM AND I HAVE TO GULP MY FOOD DOWN AND NOW MY STOMACH IS ALWAYS NAUSAED AND SOMETIMES I THROUGH UP BECAUSE IT ISI HARD TO EAT AND TRY AND THINK ABOUT SOMEBODYS PROBLEM . I HAVE TO SMILE WHEN I DON'T FEEL LIKE SMILING AND LAUGH WHEN I DON'T WANT TO,LISTEN TO PEOPLE WHEN I DON'T WANT TO AND SAY HI TO PEOPLE THAT I'O MORE DERSERVE THE TIME OF DAY THAN THE MAN IN THE MOON. THEN WE HAVE THE DAY TO DAY PROBLEMS OF JUST EXISTING AND MANY FOLKS SAY THAT YOU ALL HAVE HAD I ROUGH OVER THERE BUT JUST AS WELL WE HAVE AND ARE STILL HAVING IT ROUGH HERE EVEN TODAY . THINGS ARE GETTING ROUGHER

EE1F16a

AND ROUGHER IN THE UNITED STATES. EVERYDAY THERE IS MORE RAPES AND KIDNAPS AND OUR GOVERMENT HERE IS DOING MORE AND MORE TALK ABOUT THE SOVIET UNION AND CUBA AND THERE INVOLMENT IN SOUTH AFRICA . AND IT LOOKS LIKE THERE WILL EVENTUALY BE A FULL SCALE WAR. PRESIDENT CARTER TAKING SIDE WITH MIDDLE EAST WAR THAT HAS BEEN GOING ON BEFORE HE BECAME PRESIDENT . THEN HAVING TO GET LETTERS FROM OUR FRIENDS(OR SO CALLED FRIENDS) AND PLAY A PART THAT IS ABOUT TO WEAR OUT BECAUSE WE HAVE TO GO TO OUR SO CALLED FRIENDS SO OFTEN . OR EVEN FACING TIM STONE, THE MERTILE'S ,SAMMI JOHNSON,NIKKI TOUCHETTE,MR.AND MRS. OLIVER,NEVA SLY,AND OTHER ENIMIES AT THE BACK GATE AND NOT BEING ABLE TO PHYSICALY DO BECAUSE YOU MAY CAUSE MORE LEGAL MATTERS TO COME DOWN ON FATHER AND THE CAUSE . THEN ONCE AND A WHILE YOU PARENTS WILL CALL UP AND I HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE ACT WITH THEM AND YOU DAD FRANK FROM HAYWARD CALLED AND SAID WILL YOU PLEASE CALL HIM OR SEND HIM A LETTER! AT LEAST CALL HIM AND ASK FOR SOME CLOTHS FOR ISHI IF YOU DON'T WANT ANYTHING FOR YOUR SELF . BECAUSE THEY HAVE MADE THE OFFER AND I THINK THAT YOU SHOULD NOT LET THEM GO ON THAT . WITH ALL THIS SHIT ON MY MIND I DON'T HAVE ANYBODY THAT I CAN GO AND TALK TO WHEN I GET DEPRESSED! NO ONE TO HOLD MY HAND AD NO BODY TO CRY ON. SO WHAT AM I TO DO??? I KNOW THAT YOU ARE SAYING THAT HE IS A BIG BABY AND VERY INSCURE AND THIS IS ONE TIME THAT I COULDN'T AGREE WITH YOU MOST ! I AM FALLING APART AT THE SEEMS SOMETIMES THE TOP OF MY SKULL GETS COLD FLASHES WHEN I GET TO THINKING REAL HARD AND SOON I WON'T HAVE ANY NAILS TO BITE ON . THERE IS ONLY ONE PERSON THAT I CAN TALK TO SOMETIMES AND THAT IS LEONA BUT SHE HAS PHYSICAL PROBLEMS AND USALLY MOST PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE CALL HER AND CRY ON HER SHOULDER AND I CAN'T PUT THIS EXTRA BURDEN ON HER. SO ONCE AGAIN I AM AT A LOST JUST THERE AND WITH NO COMMUNICATION OR OUTLET . THERE AREN'T ANY DANCES HERE AND I DARE NOT GO TO ANY OF THE DISCO S BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANY BODY AND I WOULD BE SET UP AND ROBBED. I USED TO GO SKATING WITH TONY AND AUNDREY AND SOME OF THE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE BUT EVEN THE GUY THAT WORKS AT THE SKATING RING WHERE WE USED TO GO WAS AT THE BACK GATE

EE1F16b

AND MADE THERATS TO ME THAT HE WOULD WIPE ME UP ALL OVER THE BACK PARKING LOT !!! SO THERE IS NO PLACE THAT I CAN GO OR NOTHING TO DO THE SHOWS HERE ARE JUST AS BAD MY HEAD IS ABOUT TO POP OPEN! SO ONCE AGAIN , WHO DO I TALK TO ? WHERE DO I GO ? IN THE LAST MOVING FILMS THAT WERE SENT OVER I HAD TO LOOK AT ONE PARTICULAR FILM THREE TIMES BEFORE I COULD MAKE IT OUT THAT IT WAS ISHI . I KNOW THAT IF I AM HAVING A HARD TIME REGIXINING HIM THEN HE WILL HAVE A HELL OF A TIME KNOWING WHO I AM. I KNOW THAT I AM NOT THE BEST PERSON IN THE WORLD AND I HAVE MADE ENOUGH FOR THE BOTH OF US PUT TOGETHER BUT I AM DEAD SERIOUS IF THINGS DON'T WORK OUT FOR US I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO.. I AM SORRY FOR THE MANY HASSALES THAT I HAVE TAKEN YOU THROUGH IN OUR LAST FIVE YEARS . AND THAT REMINDS ME KOU FORGOT OUR ANNIVERSARY AND I REMBER THE TIME THAT YOU WOULD GET MAD AT ME WHEN I FOR BOT IT! BUT WHEN YOU FOR GOT IT YOU PASSED IT OFF AS YOU WERE SO BUSY AND IT WAS OK. I AM SENDING A PICTURE OF MYSELF SO THAT ISHI WILL AT LEAST KNOW WHAT I LOOKED LIKE BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW EHRE ER I AM COMING OR GOING . I ASKED YOU EARILER IS THERE SOME ONE ELSE? PLEASE DON'T LIE TO ME , BECAUSE IF I FIND OUT THE TRUTH I CAN JUST FEEL MY HOLE INSIDE BEING TORN OUT ! AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO . I AM SO PARONID THAT I DON'T BELEIVE ANY THING UNLESS I HEARD IT FROM FATHER OVER THE RADIO MY SELF . YOU NEVER REALLY KNOW HAW MUCH YOU REALLY CARE FOR SOMEBODY UNTIL YOU ARE ABOUT TO LOSE THEM. I NEED YOU SO BADLY I CAN NOT EXPRESS IT IN WORDS,I KNOW THAT OTHER PEOPLE ARE SAYING THAT I AM A BIG BABY AND VERY INSCURE, I DON'T GIVE A DAMM AT THIS POINT BECAUSE I FEEL THAT I HAVE KEPT DOWN MY INSCURITIES LONG ENOUGH AND NOT ASKED FOR MUCH BECAUSE I KNOW THE BURDEN THAT IT WOULD AHVE PUT ON FATHER . BUT I AM ALL FILLED UP AND NOW I NEED SOMETHING FOR ME , I WOULD BE A HIPOCRYATE TO HELP OTHER PEOPLE WITH THERE PROBLEMS AND NOT TAKE CARE OF MY OWN. I HAVE MADE ONE OF THE BIGGEST MISSAKES SINCE THE TIME I TOLDD MOTHER ON THE STAGE IN LOS ANGELES THAT FATHER WAS SUSPOSE TO HAVE RUN OFF WITH THE MONEY AND DIVORCED MOTHER AND CAUSED FATRHER TO COME BACK FROM THE RREEDOM LAND TO STRIGTHEN OUT THE MESS .PLEASE WRITE AND TELL ME SOMETHING SO I CAN KNOW THE TRUTH ! ... PLEASE FORGIVE ME ME IT SEEMS THAT I AM ALWAYS ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS , I AM REALLY A FUCKED UP HUMAN BEING !!! .

EE1F16c

SINCERLY YOURS,
HUE FORTSON

WANDA;

THIS IS ONE OF THE MOST SERIOUS LETTERS THAT I HAVE WRITTEN IN A LONG TIME. I KNOW THAT A AM ONE OF THE MOST STUPID HUMAN BEINGS IN THIS CAUSE,THERE ARE A FEW THINGS THAT WE NEED TO STRIGTHEN OUT . THERE HAS BEEN SO MUCH THAT HAS BEEN HAPPINING IN THESE LAST FEW MONTHS THAT I HAVE LOST MY WAY . THESE LAST FEW MONTHS HAVE SHOWN ME JUST HOW INSCURE I WAS AND WHEN WE FIRST STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP WE AGREEDED THAT I HUMAN JUST LIKE EVERY BODY ELSE AND THAT I NEEDED SOMEONE BECAUSE I HAD BASED MY FEELINGS ON MY PARNOIAA AND NOT ACTUAL FACT . YOU WERE LONLEY AND SO WAS I AND WE MEET EACH OTHERS NEEDS AND WE WENT ON THE FOUNDATION. AND AS TIME PASSED WE GREW CLOSE AND COULDN'T SEE PAST OUR FACES . I SHOULD HAVE NEVER STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP BECAUSE OF MY POSITION (NOT THAT YOU AREN'T GOOD ENOUGH) BUT I HAVE BEEN TRUSTED WITH A POSITION AND I ABUSED IT . I AM SORRY FOR THAT AND SECOND OF ALL WHEN YOU LEFT FOR THE FREEDOM LAND YOU AND ERIC WERE SUSPOSE TO HAVE A UN DERSTANDING (ACCORDING TO ERIC UPSHAW) AND WHEN YOU WROTE LETTERS THEY WENT TO HIM AND INSTRUCTIONS CAME TO ME ON WHAT TO DO WITH THE FURNITURE. THIRD IN MOVING THE FURNITURE I FOUND SOME LETTER THAT YOU HAD WROTE TO STEVEN IN PRISON AND THE SAME THINGS THAT YOU HAD TOLD ME WERE THE SAME THINGS THAT YOU TOLD Him .THAT LETS ME KNOW THAT I AM ONE OF MANY OR IN OTHER WORDS NO ONE SPECIAL AND I CAN UNDERSTAND. BUT TWO YOU HAVE ERIC AND HE HAS ALREADY BEEN HURT BY RUBY AND JERRY RHEA AND I AM NOT GOING TO BE A STUMBLING BLOCK IN HIS WAY. I LOST MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY WIFE BECAUSE OF MY PARNOIA AND STUPIDY . YOU HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT . SOUNDS CRAZY BUT TRUE, THE LETTER THAT I SENT THROUGH THE MAIL WAS WRITTEN ON THE DAY THAT YOU ALL LEFT AND I ALSO WROTE FATHER AND RHONDA ALL ON THE SAME DAY AND I WAS EMOTIONAL AND CONFUSED SO YOU MUST DISREGUARD THAT LETTER BECAUSE I WAS UNSTABLE IN MY MIND WHEN I WROTE ALLL THOSE LETTERS . I AM SORRY FOR PUTTING YOU THROUGH SO MANY TRIPS AND CONFUSSING YOU . I HAVE GREAT RESPECT FOR YOU BECAUSE YOU HAVE' STRUGGLED WITH YOUR CHILDREN AND MADE IT TO THE FREEDOM LAND BUT I ALSO HAVE A CERTIAN RESPECT FOR ERIC ALSO AND PLEASE WRTTE HIM AND LET HIM KNOW THAT YOU ARE

EEIF17a

WAITING TO SEE HIM BECAUSE HE IS VERY READY TO ACCEPT THE RESBONILITY FOR YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN . I DON'T HAVE ANY HARD FEELINGS AGNIST EITHER ONE OF YOU . I HAVE CAUSED ENOUGH PAIN IN A LOT OF PEOPLE AND IT HAS TO STOP SOME WHERE . FATHER HAS GIVEN YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN A NEW LEAST ON LIFE AND ERIC WANTS TO SHARE THAT WITH YOU ALL . SO DON'T DISAPOINT HIM ! WE ALL HAVE THIS CAUSE TO WORK FOR NOW . BE SURE AND WRIUTE YOUR DAD AND ASSUEE HIM THAT IF HE SENDS YOU MAIL THAT IT WON'T BE CENSORED AND IT WILL COME TO YOU , HE CALLED ME ONE NIGHT AND TALKED FOR 45 MIN AND THIS IS ONE OF HIS WORRIES HE SAID THAT IF YOU ARE HAPPY THEN HE IS HAPPY BUT HE DIDN'T WANT YOU TO WALK INTO SOMETHING BLIND . SO WRITE HIM AND REASSURE HIM .

PEACE,

Hue Fortson

HUE FORTSON

EE1F17L

DEAR FATHER;

I AM SURE YOU ARE WONDERING WHY OR WHAT I AM WRITING TO YOU FOR NOW . WITH ALL THE PROBLEMS THAT YOU HAVE POLITICAL,LEGAL,PEOPLE (INTERNAL AND EXTERNAL), HOUSING,AND MANY MORE THAT I AM SURE THAT I DON'T KNOW ABOUT . I AM VERY SELFISH FOR EVEN TAKING UP YOUR TIME WITH THIS AGAIN BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TURN TOO. I AM SORRY AND I HOPE I WILL NEVER HAVE TO TALK TO YOU ABOUT THIS AGAIN. IT IS MAKING ME SICK TO THE STOMACH AND I FEEL NAUSED AND SOMETIMES I THROUGH UP AND SOMETIMES MY FRONT OF MY SKULL GETS COLD CHILLS ALL OVER IT AND SOON I WON'T HAVE ANY FINGER NAILS. AND IF I DON'T LET YOU KNOW WHAT I AM THINKING I THINK THAT I WILL BU RST . WH EN I TALKED TO YOU ON THE RADIO FEW WEEKS AGO ABOUT WHAT I THOUGHT WAS A PROBLEM BETWEEN RHONDA AND I WAS TOTALY ACTING ON EMOTION AND PARNOIA. I HAD GOTTEN PARONID BECAUSE I HAD WRITTEN RHONDA A LETTER ASKING HER DIRECT QUESTIONS AND SHE WROTE ME BACK JUST LIKE A FORM LETTER AND SO I WROTE HER AGAIN AND SHE TOLD ME OF THE THINGS THAT WERE HAPPINING IN THE PROJECT AND I WROTE HER AND TOLD HER THAT I SEE MOST OF THE FILMS BECAUSE I HELP TO EDIT THEM BEFORE SHOWNING THEM TO THE CONGERATION AND I FELT THAT SHE WAS PLAYING A GAME ON ME . AND THEN SHE STOPPED WRITIN ME PERIOD SO I DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO THINK? AFTER NOT GETTING A LETTER FROM HER FOR A WHILE I ASSUMED THAT I WAS BEING BULLSHITED BECAUSE OTHER PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE HAD TOLD ME THAT THEY WERE TOLD ABOUT THE DANCES THAT THEY WERE HAVING AND THAT RHONDA WAS REALY GETTING DOWN AND I FIGURED THAT RHONDA WASN'T WORKING ANY HARDER THAN I WAS AND THAT IF SHE HAD TIME TO GO TO A DANCE SHE HAD TIME TO WRITE A FEW SINCERE LINES TOME ME. SO I USED THAT AS MY EXCUSE TO START A RELATIONSHIP WITH WANDA SOUDER, WHO WAS LONLEY BECAUSE SHE HAD BEEN KICKED AROUND BY HER EXCOMPANION AND HER OTHER BOY FRIEND AND I JUST HAPPENED TO COME AT THE RIGHT TIME. IN A WAY I TRIED TO BE A SAVIOR TO HER AND HER FAMILY AND I NOW FIND THAT I AM SO INSCURE THAT IT IS A SHAME. AND NOW AFTER IT IS ALL OVER I AM LEFT WITH GUILT FOR AN UNBORN CHILD AND EMOTIONAL AND PHYSICAL DEPRESSION. ITS ONE THING TO TALK ABOUT ABORTION BUT IT IS ANOTHER TO BE PART OF THE PLAY AND FEEL THE WEIGHT OF IT . IT IS A CROSS

~~EE19~~ EE1F18a

TO BEAR , I AM SURE THERE ARE MANY PEOPLE THAT HAVE DONE THIS A NUMBER OF TIMES BUT I MUST BE DIFFRENT IN SOME WAY BECAUSE I JUST CAN'T THROUGHT THIS OUT OF MJND. I SHOULD HAVE NEVER STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP BECAUSE THE POSITION THAT YOU HAD ENTRUSTED ME IN BUT AS I SAID THAT I WAS USING MY PARNOIA AS MY EXCUSE . I OWE YOU AN APOLGIZE FOR DOING THAT ,I AM SORRY. BUT AFTER OUR CONVERSATION WITH YOU ON THE RADIO I BEGAN TO PIESE THINGS TOGETHER FOR ONE, ERIC UPSHAW TOLD ME THAT HE AND WANDA HAD AN UNDERSTANDING THAT THEY CARED FOR ONE ANOTHER AND HE IS LOOKING FORWARD TO SEEING HER IN THE FREEDOM LAND . (ERIC HAS ALREADY BEEN HURT BY JERRY RHEA'S NEW COMPANION (RUBY BRIGHT) SHE DROPPED ERIC FOR JERRY) AND I NOT DARE BE THE NEXT ONE TO BE A STUMBLING BLOCK FOR ERIC . NUMBER TWO WHEN I WAS MOVING THE FURNITURE FROM WANDA'S APARTMENT I FOUND SOME LETTERS THAT SHE HAD WRITTEN(THERE WERE OLD LETTERS)TO HER EX-COMPANION IN PRISON AND THE SAME THINGS THAT SH E HAD BEEN TELLING ME WAS THE SAME THINGS THAT SHE WAS TELLING ME! THAT LET ME KNOW TH AT I WAS ONE OF MANY. TEN I STARTED THINKING ABOUT WHAT A FOOL I HAD BEEN AND STILL AM TO THINK THAT RHONDA WOULD DROP ME WETH OUT SAYING ANY THING. THAT I HAD LET MY PARNOIA RUN AWAY WITH MY MIND AND NOW THE POSITION THAT I HAD PUT YOU IN ,. AND THE PAIN THAT I HAD PUT RHONDA IN AND THAT I HAD JUDGED RHONDA WITH OUT EVEN TALKING TO HER JUST BASED BY WHAT AND HOW SHE DIDN'T RESPOND TO MY LETTER. I HAVE BEEN I THINK ONE OF THE BIGGEST FOOLS IN THE TEMPLE . I HAD SENT A LETTER TO HER ASKING IF THERE WAS SOME ONE ELSE AD SHE DID NOT RESPOND . I ALSO SENT HER A LETTER BALLING HER OUT FOR NOT WRITING ME AND I ASKED HER NOT TO WRITE ME ANY MORE BECAUSE I THOUGHT SHE WAS TRYING TO PACIFY ME . AND I NEED TO APOLIZGE FOR THAT LETTER BECAUSE I SHOULD NT HAVE SAID THE THINGS THAT I DID. THIS IS ONE OF MY BIGGEST MISTAKES SINCE I TOLD MOTHER ON STAGE THAT HTERE WERE RUMMORS ABOUT YOU RUNNING AWAY WITH THE MONEY AND YOU AND MOTHER SPLITTING UP.AND IT CAUSED YOU TO COME BACK TO THE STATES . MY PARNOIA IS SO BAD NOW TH AT I DON'T BELIVE MOST OF THE THINGS THAT I HEAR ON THE RADIO UNLESS IT COMING FROM YOU . I HAVE FOUND THAT I AM SO INSCURE THAT WHEN I GET FILLED UP WITH PEOPLES BULLSHIT I DON'T HAVE A:OUT LET OR SOME ONE TO HOLD MY HAND OR HEAR ME CRY. I CO ULD HAVE A 100 RELATION

EFTA FIB b

SHIPS AND STILL NOT MATCH THE ONE THAT I HAD WITH RHONDA . IF RHONDA HAS FOUND SOME ONE ELSE I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO TO FILL UP THE GAP THAT I WILL HAVE INSIDE OF ME , I USALLY DON'T TALK ABOUT MY FEELINGS WITH RHONDA BUT SOMETHING HAS HAPPENED AND NOW I AM SICK BEHIND THE WHOLE THING . I THINK SOMETIMES THAT I AM GOING TO CRACK. I AM NOT TRYING TO MUNILPATE BUT THIS HAS BEEN ON MY MIND REAL SRTONG FOR DAYS . WHEN I WROTE THE OTHER LETTER I WAS EMOTIONALY ENVOLED AND THINKING OFF THE TOP OF MY HEAD AND FROM ANGER . I WROTE THE SAME LETTER TO RHONDA AND WANDA ON THE SAME NIGHT . WHICH SHOWS HOW INCURE I AM. I HATE TO HAVE TO TELL YOU ALL OF THIS BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TALK TO BECAUSE IT IS EITHER FUNNY TO THEM OR THEY ARE SO FAR ABOVE DOING SOMETHING LIKE THIS THEY LOOK IT AS BEING SO JUNIVILE. AND I GET HOSTILEAND TAKE NOTIONS TO KNOCK THE SHIT OUT OF PEOPOLE SOMETINES BUT I HAVN'T COME TO THAT STAGE YET BUT I AM NOT FAR FROM IT BECAUSE I JUST FEEL EMPTY AND ALONE . I TRY AND NOT TIE UP THE AIR WAYS AND YOUR MAIL BOX BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TURN TOO. AND I KNOW THAT WHEN SOME OF THE FOLKS HERE THIS THEY WILL THINK THAT I AM A BIG BABY AND VERY INSCURE AT THIS POINT I DON'T GIVE A DAMM. WHEN I SAW THE LATEST MOVIES I HAD TO LOOK AT THE MOVIES THREE TIMES BEFORE I RECGONIZE ISHI BECAUSE HE HAS CHANGED SO MUCH .
I KNOW I AM A BIG ASS HOLE FOR PUTTING YOU TH ROUGH THIS WITH ME BUT I HAVE TRIED TO KEEP MY REQUESTS DOWN TO A MINUM SINCE I HAVE BEEN IN THIS CAUSE BUT I HAVE NO ONE ELSE TO TURN TO . I ALSO HAVE COPIES OF LETTERS THAT I AM SENDING TO WANDA TO EXPLAIN MY POSITION AND WHAT SHE SHOULD DO WDTH ERIC AND ONE TO RHONDA ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS BECAUSE I DON'T WANT TO APPEAR TO E RUNNING A GAME ON ANY BODY . FATHER PLEASE FOR GIVE ME FOR TAKING UP YOUR PRECIOUS TIME WITH MY PROBLEM .

THANK YOU FATHER ,

HUE FORTSON

EEIPBc

DEAR RHONDA;

YES THIS IS OLD "ASSHOLE" AGAIN,FIRST I MUST APOLIZGE FOR THE NASTY LETTER THAT I SENT TO YOU A FEW WEEKS AGO. I AM SORRY IN A MOMENT OF LONINESS AND ANGER I LET MY HOSTILTIES COME OUT IN MY LETTER. AND I ALSO LET MY PARNIIA GET OUT OF HAND ! I WAS STILL HOSTILE BECAUSE WHEN I SENT YOU A LETTER YOU WOULD NEVER ANSWER THE QUESTIONS THAT I HAD ASKED I WAS GETTING PARNOID BECAUSE YOU WOULD SAY THET YOU WERE INVOLED IN THIS OR THAT BUT I WOULD HEAR FROM OTHER PEOPLES LETTER THAT YOU WOULD BE REALY GETTING DO WN AT THE DANCES. SO I THOUGHT IF YOU CAN HAVE TIME TO GO TO THE DANCES THEN YOU COULD AT LEAST WRITE A FEW LINES TO ME HEAR BACK IN THE STATES . IT SEEMED THE MORE I ASKED QUESTIONS THAT THE MORE YOU WOULD WRITE BACK AND TELL OF THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN JONESTOWN AND I EXPLAINED TO YOU THAT I USALLY EDIT THE NEW FILM THAT COMES FROM THE FREEDOM LAND AND I CAN SEE THE NEW DEVELOPMENTS AND WHY DON'T YOU ASWER THE QUESTIONS? WAS IT BECAUSE YOU DIDN'T FEEL FREE TO EXPRESS YOUR FEELINGS TO ME IN A LETTER? YOU MUST REMEMBER I CAN'T PICK THEM UP THROUGH SHORT WAVE ! I WAS FEELING VERY INSCURE AS I AM NOW AND I THOUGHT YOU HAD PASSED ME OFF AND WAS JUST WRITTING ME TO PASIFY ME . AND THAT WAS MAKING ME VERY ANGRY ! . WHO WAS I TO TALK TO ABOUT IT HERE IN THE STATES? THEN ON TOP OF ME BEING PARNOID ABOUT YOU THE PEOPLE HERE AT THE TEMPLE LOOK TO ME FOR STRENGTH OR WHAT EVER AND THEY HOLD ME RES BONBILE FOR THEM AND THAT ALONE SCARES THE LIVING SHIT OUT OF ME!!! I AM EVERY THING FROM JANITOR,COOK,TRANSPORATION,MOVING,BUS DRIVER,LISTING EAR,AND SOMETIMES MINISTER. I DON'T EVEN HARDLY EVER EAT IN THE KITCHEN BECAUSE WHEN EVER I SIT DOWN SOMEONE COMES UP WITH A PROBLEM AND I HAVE TO GULP MY FOOD DOWN AND NOW MY STOMACH IS ALWAYS NAUSAED AND SOMETIMES I THROUGH UP BECAUSE IT ISI HARD TO EAT AND TRY AND THINK ABOUT SOMEBODYS PROBLEM . I HAVE TO SMILE WHEN I DON'T FEEL LIKE SMILING AND LAUGH WHEN I DON'T WANT TO,LISTEN TO PEOPLE WHEN I DON'T WANT TO AND SAY HI TO PEOPLE THAT NO MORE DERSERVE THE TIME OF DAY THAN THE MAN IN THE MOON. THEN WE HAVE THE DAY TO DAY PROBLEMS OF JUST EXISTING AND MANY FOLKS SAY THAT YOU ALL HAVE HAD I ROUGH OVER THERE BUT JUST AS WELL WE HAVE AND ARE STILL HAVING IT ROUGH HERE EVEN TODAY . THINGS ARE GETTING ROUGHER

EE 1F 18 ed

AND ROUGHER IN THE UNITED STATES. EVERYDAY THERE IS MORE RAPES AND KIDNAPS AND OUR GOVERMENT HERE IS DOING MORE AND MORE TALK ABOUT THE SOVIET UNION AND CUBA AND THERE INVOLMENT IN SOUTH AFRICA . AND IT LOOKS LIKE THERE WILL EVENTUALY BE A FULL SCALE WAR. PRESIDENT CARTER TAKING SIDE WITH MIDDLE EAST WAR THAT HAS BEEN GOING ON BEFORE HE BECAME PRESIDENT . THEN HAVING TO GET LETTERS FROM OUR FRIENDS(OR SO CALLED FRIENDS) AND PLAY A PART THAT IS ABOUT TO WEAR OUT BECAUSE WE HAVE TO GO TO OUR SO CALLED FRIENDS SO OFTEN . OR EVEN FACING TIM STONE, THE MERTILE'S ,SAMMI JOHNSON,NIKKI TOUCHETTE,MR.AND MRS. OLIVER,NEVA SLY,AND OTHER ENIMIES AT THE BACK GATE AND NOT BEING ABLE TO PHYSICALY DO BECAUSE YOU MAY CAUSE MORE LEGAL MATTERS TO COME DOWN ON FATHER AND THE CAUSE . THEN ONCE AND A WHILE YOU PARENTS WILL CALL UP AND I HAVE TO GO THROUGH THE ACT WITH THEM AND YOU DAD FRANK FROM HAYWARD CALLED AND SAID WILL YOU PLEASE CALL HIM OR SEND HIM A LETTER! AT LEAST CALL HIM AND ASK FOR SOME CLOTHS FOR ISHI IF YOU DON'T WANT ANYTHING FOR YOUR SELF . BECAUSE THEY HAVE MADE THE OFFER AND I THINK THAT YOU SHOULD NOT LET THEM GO ON THAT . WITH ALL THIS SHIT ON MY MIND I DON'T HAVE ANYBODY THAT I CAN GO AND TALK TO WHEN I GET DEPRESSED! NO ONE TO HOLD MY HAND AD NO BODY TO CRY ON. SO WHAT AM I TO DO??? I KNOW THAT YOU ARE SAYING THAT HE IS A BIG BABY AND VERY INSCURE AND THIS IS ONE TIME THAT I COULDN'T AGREE WITH YOU MOST ! I AM FALLING APART AT THE SEEMS SOMETIMES THE TOP OF MY SKULL GETS COLD FLASHES WHEN I GET TO THINKING REAL HARD AND SOON I WON'T HAVE ANY NAILS TO BITE ON . THERE IS ONLY ONE PERSON THAT I CAN TALK TO SOMETIMES AND THAT IS LEONA BUT SHE HAS PHYSICAL PROBLEMS AND USALLY MOST PEOPLE IN THE TEMPLE CALL HER AND CRY ON HER SHOULDER AND I CAN'T PUT THIS EXTRA BURDEN ON HER. SO ONCE AGAIN I AM AT A LOST JUST THERE AND WITH NO COMMUNICATION OR OUTLET . THERE AREN'T ANY DANCES HERE AND I DARE NOT GO TO ANY OF THE DISCO S BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW ANY BODY AND I WOULD BE SET UP AND ROBBED. I USED TO GO SKATING WITH TONY AND AUNDREY AND SOME OF THE OTHER YOUNG PEOPLE BUT EVEN THE GUY THAT WORKS AT THE SKATING RING WHERE WE USED TO GO WAS AT THE BACK GATE

EGF-18e

AND MADE THERATS TO ME THAT HE WOULD WIPE ME UP ALL OVER THE BACK PARKING LOT !!! SO THERE IS NO PLACE THAT I CAN GO OR NOTHING TO DO THE SHOWS HERE ARE JUST AS BAD MY HEAD IS ABOUT TO POP OPEN! SO ONCE AGAIN , WHO DO I TALK TO ? WHERE DO I GO ? IN THE LAST MOVING FILMS THAT WERE SENT OVER I HAD TO LOOK AT ONE PARTICULAR FILM THREE TIMES BEFORE I COULD MAKE IT OUT THAT IT WAS ISHI . I KNOW THAT IF I AM HAVING A HARD TIME REGIXINING HIM THEN HE WILL HAVE A HELL OF A TIME KNOWING WHO I AM. I KNOW THAT I AM NOT THE BEST PERSON IN THE WORLD AND I HAVE MADE ENOUGH FOR THE BOTH OF US PUT TOGETHER BUT I AM DEAD SERIOUS IF THINGS DON'TT WORK OUT FOR US I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO.. I AM SORRY FOR THE MANY HASSALES THAT I HAVE TAKEN YOU THROUGH IN OUR LAST FIVE YEARS . AND THAT REMINDS ME KDU FORGOT OUR ANNIVERSARY AND I REMBER THE TIME THAT YOU WOULD GET MAD AT ME WHEN I FOR BOT IT! BUT WHEN YOU FOR GOT IT YOU PASSED IT OFF AS YOU WERE SO BUSY AND IT WAS OK. I AM SENDING A PICTURE OF MYSELF SO THAT ISHI WILL AT LEAST KNOW WHAT I LOOKED LIKE BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW EHRE ER I AM COMING OR GOING . I ASKED YOU EARILER IS THERE SOME ONE ELSE? PLEASE DON'T LIE TO ME , BECAUSE IF I FIND OUT THE TRUTH I CAN JUST FEEL MY HOLE INSIDE BEING TORN OUT ! AND I DON'T KNOW WHAT I WILL DO . I AM SO PARONID THAT I DON'T BELEIVE ANY THING UNLESS I HEARD IT FROM FATHER OVER THE RADIO MY SELF . YOU NEVER REALLY KNOW HAW MUCH YOU REALLY CARE FOR SOMEBODY UNTIL YOU ARE BBOUT TO LOSE THEM. I NEED YOU SO BADLY I CAN NOT EXPRESS IT IN WORDS,I KNOW DHAT OTHER PEOPLE ARE SAYING THAT I AM A BIG BABY AND VERY INSCURE, I DON'T GIVE A DAMM AT THIS POINT BECAUSE I FEEL THAT I HAVE KEPT DOWN MY INSCURITIES LONG ENOUGH AND NOT ASKED FOR MUCH BECAUSE I KNOW THE BURDEN THAT IT WOULD AHVE PUT ON FATHER . BUT I AM ALL FILLED UP AND NOW I NEED SOMETHING FOR ME , I WOULD BE A HIPOCRYATE TO HELP OTHER PEOPLE WITH THERE PROBLEMS AND NOT TAKE CARE OF MY OWN. I HAVE MADE ONE OF THE BIGGEST MISSAKES SINCE THE TIME I TOBDD MOTHER ON THE STAGE IN LOS ANGELES THAT FATHER WAS SUSPOSE TO HAVE RUN OFF WITH THE MONEY AND DIVORCED MOTHER AND CAUSED FATRHER TO COME BACK FROM THE RREEDOM LAND TO STRIGTHEN OUT THE MESS .PLEASE WRITE AND TELL ME SOMETHING SO I CAN KNOW THE TRUTH ! ... PLEASE FORGIVE ME ME IT SEEMS THAT I AM ALWAYS ASKING FOR FORGIVENESS , I AM REALLY A FUCKED UP HUMAN BEING !!! .

SINCERLY YOURS,
HUE FORTSON

FEB 18 4

WANDA;

THIS IS ONE OF THE MOST SERIOUS LETTERS THAT I HAVE WRITTEN IN A LONG TIME. I KNOW THAT A AM ONE OF THE MOST STUPID HUMAN BEINGS IN THIS CAUSE,THERE ARE A FEW THINGS THAT WE NEED TO STRIGTHEN OUT . THERE HAS BEEN SO MUCH THAT HAS BEEN HAPPINING IN THESE LAST FEW MONTHS THAT I HAVE LOST MY WAY . THESE LAST FEW MONTHS HAVE SHOWN ME JUST HOW INSCURE I WAS AND WHEN WE FIRST STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP WE AGREEDED THAT I HUMAN JUST LIKE EVERY BODY ELSE AND THAT I NEEDED SOMEONE BECAUSE I HAD BASED MY FEELINGS ON MY PARNOIAA AND NOT ACTUAL FACT . YOU WERE LONLEY AND SO WAS I AND WE MEET EACH OTHERS NEEDS AND WE WENT ON THE FOUNDATION. AND AS TIME PASSED WE GREW CLOSE AND COULDN'T SEE PAST OUR FACES . I SHOULD HAVE NEVER STARTED THE RELATIONSHIP BECAUSE OF MY POSITION (NOT THAT YOU AREN'T GOOD ENOUGH) BUT I HAVE BEEN TRUSTED WITH A POSITION AND I ABUSED IT . I AM SORRY FOR THAT AND SECOND OF ALL WHEN YOU LEFT FOR THE FREEDOM LAND YOU AND ERIC WERE SUSPOSE TO HAVE A UN DERSTANDING (ACCORDING TO ERIC UPSHAW) AND WHEN YOU WROTE LETTERS THEY WENT TO HIM AND INSTRUCTIONS CAME TO ME ON WHAT TO DO WITH THE FURNITURE. THIRD IN MOVING THE FURNITURE I FOUND SOME LETTER THAT YOU HAD WROTE TO STEVEN IN PRISON AND THE SAME THINGS THAT YOU HAD TOLD ME WERE THE SAME THINGS THAT YOU TOLD HIM .THAT LETS ME KNOW THAT I AM ONE OF MANY OR IN OTHER WORDS NO ONE SPECIAL AND I CAN UNDERSTAND. BUT TWO YOU HAVE ERIC AND HE HAS ALREADY BEEN HURT BY RUBY AND JERRY RHEA AND I AM NOT GOING TO BE A STUMBLING BLOCK IN HIS WAY. I LOST MY RELATIONSHIP WITH MY WIFE BECAUSE OF MY PARNOIA AND STUPIDY . YOU HAD NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT . SOUNDS CRAZY BUT TRUE, THE LETTER THAT I SENT THROUGH THE MAIL WES WRITTEN ON THE DAY THAT YOU ALL LEFT AND I ALSO WROTE FATHER AND RHONDA ALL ON THE SAME DAY AND I WAS EMOTIONAL AND CONFUSED SO YOU MUST DISREGUARD THAT LETTER BECAUSE I WAS UNSTABLE IN MY MIND WHEN I WROTE ALLL THOSE LETTERS . I AM SORRY FOR PUTTING YOU THROUGH SO MANY TRIPS AND CONFUSSING YOU . I HAVE GREAT RESPECT FOR YOU BECAUSE YOU HAVE STRUGGLED WITH YOUR CHILDREN AND MADE IT TO THE FREEDOM LAND BUT I ALSO HAVE A CERTIAN RESPECT FOR ERIC ALSO AND PLEASE WRITTE HIM AND LET HIM KNOW THAT YOU ARE

EEIF182

WAITING TO SEE HIM BECAUSE HE IS VERY READY TO ACCEPT THE RESBONILITY FOR YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN . I DON'T HAVE ANY HARD FEELINGS AGNIST EITHER ONE OF YOU . I HAVE CAUSED ENOUGH PAIN IN A LOT OF PEOPLE AND IT HAS TO STOP SOME WHERE . FATHER HAS GIVEN YOU AND YOUR CHILDREN A NEW LEAST ON LIFE AND ERIC WANTS TO SHARE THAT WITH YOU ALL . SO DON'T DISAPOINT HIM ! WE ALL HAVE THIS CAUSE TO WORK FOR NOW . BE SURE AND WRIUTE YOUR DAD AND ASSURE HIM THAT IF HE SENDS YOU MAIL THAT IT WON'T BE CENSORED AND IT WILL COME TO YOU , HE CALLED ME ONE NIGHT AND TALKED FOR 45 MIN AND THIS IS ONE OF HIS WORRIES HE SAID THAT IF YOU ARE HAPPY THEN HE IS HAPPY BUT HE DIDN'T WANT YOU TO WALK INTO SOMETHING BLIND . SO WRITE HIM AND REASSURE HIM .

PEACE,

Hue Fortson

HUE FORTSON

EE1F18L

HUE FORTSON

P.O. BOX 15023

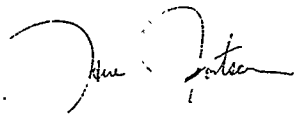
SAN FRANCISCO,CALIFORNIA

FATHER:

I AM SURE THIS IS THE MOST BIZARRE REQUEST THAT YOU HAVE HEARD OF IN A LONG TI ME BUT I WAS WONDERING IF IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE FOR RHONDA TO COME BACK TO THE STATES . BECAUSE I AM SO PARNOID THAT WHAT EVER SHE TELLS ME OVER THE RAIDO WILL BE HARD FOR ME TO BELIVE . THIS IS PROVING TO BE MORE OF A TEST THAN I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE . RIGHT NOW I NEED HER AND I MISS HER SO BADLY ESPELY AFTER WHAT I HAVE PUT HER THROUGH THEBE LAST WEW WEEKS . THIS IS THE FI RST TIME THAT I HAVE BEEN WITHOUT HER AND I MUST ADMIT THAT I NEED HER AS MY SUPPORT. I AM FALLING APART . PLEASE HELP ME FATHER .

YOURS TRULEY,

HUE FORTSON



EE IF 10 2

March 8, 1978

Rhonda,

How are you and Debi? Fine I hope.

When you write your mom and dad again be sure and tell them that you received the Toy Train for Debi. I didn't send it over because it was made out of Metal and it would melt the first day and none of the other children would have one so I gave it to some of the children here in San Francisco for Christmas. But don't write and tell them that this is what happened to it because I would never hear the end of it! My mother is sick again I went to see her in the hospital, she has emphysema, anemia, nervous condition, and now she has bleeding bowels. The doctor wants to operate but she won't let him, I told her she should follow her doctors instructions.

EE 1F19a

Mother wants to go to the Indian Land to work and live. Shirley and Vicki are five as well as Barry he is in school now taking an art course. Say hi to everyone see you later.

Love you,

Jan

EE1F196

DON FITCH

(5)

IF I HAD A CHOICE, I WOULD TAKE A QUICK DEATH. I WOULD RATHER FIGHT TO DEATH, THAN TO GIVE UP, BE TAKEN PRISONER AND KILLED SLOWLY.

I WOULDN'T WANT my LITTLE GIRL TO GO THROUGH ANY PAIN OF LOSS. I WOULD HAVE HER PROUD TO KNOW I WAS ONE WHO HELPED TO KEEP HER FREE.

5. HOW DO I FEEL ABOUT KILLING A RELITIVE OR WIFE.

I WOULD BE GLAD TO KILL ALL OF THE RELITIVES I HAVE LEFT BACK IN THE STATES. I HOPE THE QUESTION WOULD NEVER COME UP ABOUT KILLING my WIFE; OR CHILD. my LAST TWO WIVES I WOULD HAVE BEEN TEMPTED, But I GET ALONG TOO WELL WITH MY PRESENT WIFE. IF THE TIME CAME THAT SHE WAS A ~~TRAITOR~~ SPY, OR WAS TRYING TO CAUSE US TO FALL, OR WAS A TRAITOR TO THE DEGREE OF DEATH, I WOULD KILL HER. IF my CHILD WERE TO GROW UP, AND WITH ALL THE TEACHING SHE GETS STILL TURNS TRAITOR, SHE TO must DIE. SEE IF 20

IF IT CAME TO THE POINT OF KILLING THE CHILDREN, IT WOULD BE TO SAVE THEM FROM TORTURE, AND THERE WOULDN'T BE ANY OTHER CHOICE.

My CRITICISM ABOUT WHITE KNIGHT IS THAT I HAVE FELT THAT THERE WAS ALWAYS MUCH CLICKENESS ABOUT SECURITY FUNCTIONS. I HAVE FELT THAT SOME PEOPLE WOULD NOT WANT TO BE SECURITY PEOPLE IF THEY COULDN'T PLAY WITH GUNS, BECAUSE THEY COULD NEVER PULL ANY SECURITY SHIFTS AT ALL BACK IN REDWOOD VALLEY. THAT WAS AIMED AT BOB KICE. I KNOW THAT HE CHANGED HIS COMITMENT TO THE GROUP SINCE HE ~~ARRIVED~~ ARRIVED HERE IN JONESTOWN, SO HAVE KEPT THIS TO MYSELF. I USED TO WATCH SECURITY RUN AROUND PUSHING LIKE THE "UNTOUCHABLES" OR GANG BUSTERS. I HAVE NEVER BEEN ONE TO LIKE SOLDIERING AS A FULL TIME PROFESSION. THIS MAY BE WHERE MY IDEA ABOUT CLICKENESS COMES FROM; BEING THAT FULL TIME SECURITY ISN'T MY JOB, SO I'm NOT PART OF THE REGULAR CREW. EE1F20

55

Dear Dad:

You said once if I wanted to write anything I could. Well, Dad Don makes me very nervous. I had just begun to be calmed down when he came off the learning crew. He upset me again and continues to do so. I need to feel free from that sick relationship and I am very uptight and hot tempe tempered about it. I lose things and get nervous and trip, etc. He wants to be mothered and I see it now. I fall into the pattern and get hostile to prevent him from doing it to me. I then do the same thing to him. I overextend myself physicall and then I call upon him to "help" me, which he is reluctant to do. We both get hostile at each other. He says I should moderate myself and then I get defeated feeling, because I really don't know how anymore. When Motherwas here she was co cerned about my thyroid and set up hours of 11-8, but I because of the demands of my job and ego and etc. over extended energy and conked out. I could not concentrate and cried easily and for no reason I would wake up every morning and sob. I still do and only when I wasout of kitchen and i the field one day did I feel my head cleared. I don8t like so much emphasis on self, Dad, but I want to somehow clear this situation up with Don, I do not feel very productive under the present living co ditions. Then when other people become "demanding" and they have a right to be in my p evious job I became tightened up and felt angry and became rigid. Thank you Dad for letting me know the truth. I am working at being organized in my present job with herbs and setting up a schedule for me so I get some time working in the garden and doing research.

We have not been able to ~~get~~ go Matthews Ridge for the Bush Doctor. If we are able to make this contact we can get supplied with herbs for maintenance in the Medical Department Also, in Fort Kaituma when we went there the guardians of Yvonne David , The Safers were free with their herb and food information. He is a Science Teacher and she is a reading teacher - origianlly fromthe States. We need to get conformation of some of the information we previously got on other trips. We need someone who could go with us for P.R. reasons. I would suggest Dick Tropp if his schedule would permit. I am checking this out.

Suggestion: We need a library for our studying. I had three trunks of books, articles and magazines. Included were Chemistry books- organic , Books have to be in a central place where folks can use them when we need them. I wanted to use an organic chemistry book for an oil extraction technique when Larry was going to do it, and help him but when I went to the warehouse , the trunk had been opened and the books were not charted as to where they had gone. Some books are in agricultural ooffice , and I have books in my cottage, not locked. Joyce Touchette says that there are no locks to use. I don8t like to hoard books , neither do I have a place for them where they would be takencare of and not lost - expensive to replace. You mentioned once that we need library to keep books in - .

Suggestion:
When we say gratitudes we could mention three things that came out of meetings of agricultural information. This is

suggested as a method of teaching our people a y ó
learning that is very informational. Also, everyone does not
hear information the same way. I found when questioning
the young people in our socialism class, they mentioned
different things than I had heard and the seniors mentioned
other things. This gives everyone a chance to repeat what
is heard and learned likewise. I remember your being very
concerned about this in Thurd ys crisis meeting and looked
for a solution.

I have tried to see Larry Schacht and been caneelled thre
times . I am trying again . ~~[illegible]~~ to clear up this thing with
my thyroids. I have had worms 3 times and not cleared up.

Request to go with P.N.C. on Thursday with
Dick Hoffa. He could go with us to see Yvonne
David the herb girl to check about herbs here
And see if her dad is available this weekend. I
& Fannie need to push this now.

Shirlee Feeds

EE1F216

from D.H.
JANNE Ford

I AM APOLOGIZING FOR
EATING FOOD out of THE
GARDEN (STERLING)

THANK you
DAD.

Janni Ford
EE1F22

Dad,

I have no real reason for being late for the meeting I had no idea what time it was.

Also dad I have I have been guilty some numbers in the past that I know was stolen. I found a pair of earrings in the place where I use to stay, understand of asking who the belong to I kept them.

EE1F23 Sincerely Sam

To DAD

Self analysis

I am quick to see someone elses fault but not my own. talk behind others back. I am lazy. I have killed Babys I have lied and cheated for money I have stold things. I always wont to look good to every body. once I broke up a woman from her husband. I have spend my life mostly with married men. I wonted money to keep from working what ever it would take I would just about do it for money. Mary Ford

EEIF24

TO: DAD

RE: IN REGUARD TO A LETTER FROM LEONA COLLIER

BACKGROUND:

ABOUT 2 WEEKS BEFORE COMING TO JONESTOWN LEONA TOLD ME THAT SHE HAD FOUND A LETTER FROM KAREN (WRITTEN FROM GEORGETOWN) TO SANDI. SHE SAID THAT SHE FOUND IT ON SANDI'S DESK IN THE APARTMENT,BUT SHE TOOK IT TO THE XEROX MACHINE TO MAKE A COPY OF IT AND SHE LEFT THE LETTER IN THE MACHINE AND PHYLISS HOUSTON FOUND IT AND GAVE IT BACK TO SANDI. SANDI MUST HAVE RELIZED THAT LEONA HAD TAKEN THE LETTER FROM HER ROOM,BECAUSE SHE CLEANED OFF HER DESK AND DOESN'TLEAVE ANYTHING ON HER DESK ANY MORE(SO LEONA TOLD ME) LEONA TOLD ME THAT PHYLISS WAS ONE OF SANDI'S SPYS AND THAT SHE WAS GOING TO GET HER OVER IN THE FREEDOM LAND(I THINK THIS WAS JUST BEFORE STONE AND HIS ASSOCIATES CAME TO OUR BACK GATE) LEONA TOLD ME THAT IN ONE PART OF THE LETTER KAREN WAS SAYING THAT JOHN HARRIS HAD ARRIVED AND STARTED UP HIS RACIAL SHIT! LEONA HAD TOLD ME THAT SHE WAS GO ING TO GIVE ME THE LETTER BUT SHE GOT BUSY AND NEVER DID . THE ONLY THING THAT SHE SENT WITH ME IS THE REPORT ON THE PROJECTS. AND A COPY OF THE TELEPHONE MESSAGES THAT SHE SENT OUT .

RE: TO MY REPORTS AND THE SISTUATION AT THE BACK GATE WITH TIM STOEN

BACKGROUND: ALL MY REPORTS FROM THE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AND GAVE A COPY TO SANDI TO BE SENT ALONG WITH THE BRIEF CASES THAT WERE COMING TO YOU. DONETTER LANE AND I HAD A CLOSE RELATIONSHIP BECAUSE SHE WOULD CALL ME AND TELL ME SOME OF THE GOSSIP AND EVEN ONE TIME SHE CALLED AFTER SHE WAS ATTACKED FOR A STAND SHE TOOK AGINST THE SO*CALLED CHURCH LEAD ERS AND THERE RESBONILITY TO HELP THE SCHOOL SYSTEM AND SHE WAS ALMOST IN TEARS. I CAN REMEMBER ONLY MISSING 3 MEETINGA AND THAT WAS BECAUSE WE WERE DOING OTHER THINGS AWAY TOWN THAT WE COULD NOT GET TO THE MEETING I WAS STILL COUNTED AS A MEMBER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS IN YOUR PLACE AND I WAS ELECTED AS A 1979 BOARD OF DIRECTORS MEMBER AFTER YOUR TERM HAD EXPIRED. WHEN WE HAD THE WORLD PEACE COUNCIL MEETINGS I WAS THERE BECAUSE IT WOULD ALWAYS BE ON A NIGHT WHEN VERA HAD TO GO NAACP AND ANY HAD TO GO TO THE OPPUN- ITY II PARENTS TEACHERS MEETING SO I WOULD GO . I MADE UP REPORTS ON THE MEETINGS ,I KEPT IN CLOSE CONTACT WITH TOM FLEMING AND WE HAD LUNCH TOGETHER AND WE KNEW EACH OTHER ON A FIRST NAME BASIS,THE SAME ON THE WEDNSDAY MORNING BREAKFASTS WILBERT BATTLE AND I

EGIF25a

WERE ON A FIRST NAME BASIS AND HE HAD BEGAN TO SEE THAT MORE AND MORE BLACK ELECTED OFFICALS WERE BEING PERCUSED. I LOANED HIM MY COPY OF MELVYN DYMALLY'S BOOK ON BLACK POLITICANS IN AMERCIA AND ANY THING THAT I HEARD THAT I THOUGHT WOULD BE GOOD NEWS TO KNOW I WOULD RELAY IT IN MY REPORTS VERBALY AND ON PAPER . WE EVEN WORKED WITH NATIONAL ALLIANCE AGINST POLITICAL AND RACIAL REPRESSION (ANGELA DAVIS IS A CO PERSON OF THIS GROUP) . AND AT THE BACK GATE WHEN THOSE PEOPLE CAME AROUND I WAS TOLD BY SANDI TO BE COOL AND NOT TO GET VIOLENT AND BE SURE TO GET WHAT THEY WERE PASSING OUT , SO I DID AND AS SOON AS THEY LEFT TIM AND I WENT TO GARRY'S OFFICE AND HAD HIS SECERTARY TO MAKE US COPIES (3) AND GARRY DIDN'T HAVE TIME TO READ IT SO HE ASKED US TO LEAVE HIM ONE COPY AND HE WOULD READ IT LATER. AND THE OTHE TWO I TOOK BACK TO THE TEMPLE AND GAVE IT TO SANDI IN THE RADIO WITH JUNE, JEAN TOM TIM AND LEONA IN THE ROOM SO I DON'T WHAT TOOK SO LONG TO GET THIS INFORMATION OVER TO YOU.

RE: NOT REPORTING TO SANDI

BACKGROUND: WHEN I TOLD SANDI WHERE I WAS GOING SHE WOULD NOT TELL LEONA AND THEN LEONA TOLD ME TO REPORT TO HER WHERE I WOULD BE GOING AND THERE WOULD BE NO PROBLEM BECAUSE THEY WERE GOING TO COME TO HER AND ASK HER ABOUT MY WHERE ABOUTS ANYWAY. I HAD STARTED GOING TO THE FLEA MARKETS ON SATURDAYS AND MAKING FROM$270.00 - $550.00 A SATURDAY. I SEE THAT I WAS IN THE MIDDLE OF A BLACK AND WHITE POWER STRUGGLE IT SEEMED .

THANK YOU DAD,

HUE FORTSON

EE1F254

HUE FORTSON

P.O. BOX 15023

SAN FRANCISCO,CALIFORNIA

FATHER:

THIS IS THE MONTH OF MARCH REPORT ON THE OFFERINGS TAKEN UP IN SAN FRANCISCO .

3/4/78	$ 1,218.80
3/5/78	$ 1,561.69
3/8/78	$ 536.32
3/11/78	$ 403.82
3/12/78	$ 566.20
3/15/78	$ 288.58
3/18/78	$ 723.83
3/19/78	$ 1,091.58
3/22/78	$ 790.95
3/25/78	$ 424.93
3/26/78	$ 1,027.06
3/29/78	$ 233.14
	$ 8 , 866 . 90

EE1F26

HUE FORTSON

P.O. BOX 15023

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

FATHER:

THIS IS A REPORT ON THE OFFERINGS IN SAN FRANCISCO UP UNTIL APRIL 16, 1978

4/1/78	$ 418.77
4/2/78	$ 795.57
4/4/78	$ 666.67
4/8/78	$ 351.27
4/9/78	$ 1,007.29
4/12/78	$ 791.28
4/15/78	$ 864.36
4/16/78	$ 1,240.84
	+
	$ 6,136.05

EE1F27

Mr. Hue Fortson
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California
94115

EE 1F 28



Rhonda Fortson/Peoples Temple
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

Mr. Hue Fortson
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California
94115

EEC-29



Miss Wanda K. Sander
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

Jim Fortson
P. O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California

Rhonda Fortson
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

Rhonda ;

Before you get all excited or happy that I am writing you this is going to be my last letter. I am very hostile, I think that you are writing to me now to pacify me you don't have to anymore. Three letters ago I asked you your feelings and you acknowledged the fact that you had received them, but you refused to answer the questions.

You even waited a long time before you answered, I had to get on the radio and (~~write express~~) ask you to write me to let me know what to tell your parents! I have to apologize to my mom for you not writing, but don't even worry about it any more I can't take it any more.

EEIF 29a

II

with the crazy talk that all of them are putting down. You make me awful paranoid when you tell me the same things over and over. And then someone else tells me that you were really getting down at a dance that was given one night, and it's not the point of who was there, but why tell me the same things over and over and not that small thing. If you think that if you were to tell me something that I would flip out over here, well I'm doing that anyway trying to figure you out! You did not even remember that it was our anniversary, but that's ok too. Because what does a anniversary mean anyway when there seems to be nothing but an image for everyone to see. I have a great respect for you because you are a hard worker and the Mother of my child in this cause for truth, Freedom, and Justice. I have been crying and hurting and I can not take any more, I am sick of

EE1F296

being playcated by you so don't write any more. There is nothing to talk about on the radio so please don't ask to speak to me. I will talk to Ishi once and a while because he had nothing to do with me bumping heads. I have been through so much these last few months that my head is about to explode, My chest feels like a hard balloon. Ready to burst at any moment. Keep on in your work that you are doing for the cause and forget about me for I am nothing and the little that I am is only because of Father.

Sincerly,

Jane

Tatsu

EE IF 29c

Dear Fortson

P.O. Box 15023

San Francisco, California

94115

Wanda K. Sanders

P.O. Box 893

Georgetown, Guyana

South America

Dear Wanda;

I hope this letter finds you and the girls well adjusted to Jonestown. I am sure that you can now see the beauty of living together stoplickly working for the one common goal. The night before you left I searched for you all night I didn't know where you had went, I had a yearning in my heart to tell you the things that were in the letter I gave you. I do care for you very deeply and I want to continue our relationship when I get there. Because there is something about the way we can communicate with one another and grow

EE.F 29d

from our mistakes. Youse quite a woman a strong one and I need you. After our relationship grows then we can have a child like we wanted to. Yes we I wanted the other baby also, more than the tears that rolled down my face that night we were talking making a decision on what we should do. I had a long talk with Eiss and he understands about us now, I am sorry for my actions on Thursday everybody was pinning me for shoes, clothes, money so they could go on the trip and I should have not taken my hostilities out on you I am sorry. Seems the only time you seen me I was mad at somebody. Enough for myself how is your mom? Doing fine I know her and Lucious are! Please don't forget to write me its awful lonley without you and the children. Did you get

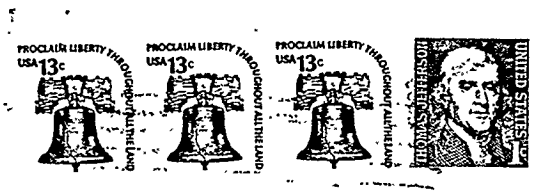
to see Ishi yet? Please once again forgiven me! Here with antipation of your next letter.

Love,
Dave
Fortson

P.S.
Father loves you!

EE1F294

Mr. Huey Fortson
P.O. Box 15023
San Francisco, California
94115



Jim Jones/Peoples Temple
P.O. Box 893
Georgetown, Guyana
South America

EE1F30

Dear Father

P.O. Box 15023

San Francisco, California

March 11, 1978

Jim Jones

P. O. Box 893

Georgetown, Guyana

South America

Dear Father;

Excuse me for writing you once again I know that you have the weight of the world on your shoulders and I can talk to Leona about some things but she is in such physical conditions that I dare not to begin to lay this on her. And I doubly hate to let you know but it is going to end up you hearing about it in the end. I had written you in a previous letter about my relation ship with Wanda Sanders (Martha Sanders daughter).

I have know her these last few months and I have a very strong feeling about her and her two children. She has suffed a lot in her life with her former companion, He used to beat her

EEIF 302

II

steal her county check and one time he broke out a window in front of her face and put glass in her eyes. He was a much older man (35) and she is 23, he is now in prison for selling drugs. And to show you how rotten he is when Wanda used to live there was some homkies living next door and they called the county on her claiming that she neglected her children, but I knew for a fact by looking at the children clothes and the neatness of her house, that she didn't. So the county people couldn't find anything wrong with her at home so they made her companion in Chino and he signed some papers saying that "she was an unfit mother".

Her dad doesn't like the church because he and his ex wife (Martha Sanders) had a home on 102nd street in Los Angeles, which A J worked on and Kay sold for the Temple, he was hostile because of that and when his wife went to Guyana he found the

EE1F30

III

Newest Article and sent Wanda Photo copies of it to Wanda. She had an abortion for her ex companion who is in China because when they were together he was dealing "snacks" and shooting his self up so she did not want to bring a deformed child into the world. She had another companion that was nice so she decided him until he wanted to find some one else, she had a tube pregnacy and the doctor had to operate. And then with me she or should I say we because she didn't do it alone. She was 9 weeks and she and I discussed it at length about the sistuation, we decided that for the good of the cause that if we truly wanted to start a rele ationship that it would not start this way and the problems that it would bring for you Father. As much as I wanted the baby and she wanted it very badly, even though we knew that we had no

EE1F30c

IV

right to decide, we thought what would be more loving to do. She went into the hospital and had an abortion. I had never before cried in a long time I think the last time I cried is when I saw the people not responding to what I was saying about you, this was in Los Angeles Temple and I asked myself why are you willing to go through so much suffering for people like me? I cried one morning, I was dreaming that I was holding John and his leg was cut open and I hugged him and cried and I woke myself up crying holding the pillow. I must had cried for an hour one night on her shoulder, I was crying because of the pain that I was putting her through, wanting to keep down confusion and wanting to keep the baby and the physical pain that she would have to endure. She comforted me and then she

EE1F30d

IV

gave me words of encouragement, that this is what we should do for the cause, then she died also.

She is a strong woman in my eyes, and with the misunderstanging that Rhonda and I have had. I have more feared Wanda instead of Rhonda. I have been legaly married to Rhonda for 5 years and the whole time I can truley say I don't know why? When she left for Guyana I didn't shead a tear and many times people would say "you miss Rhonda don't you"? I would say yes but deep down inside I would say no! I do miss her but Rhonda no! For I thought about it for a long time even before I even met Wanda Sander. Rhonda has been a middle class black girl that had everything she ever wanted. Her family was like upper middle class and my own parent family was welfare. I think that I was ranging for to become middle class and she

EE IF30e

14

manging me to get out of the house. I don't know for sure about her but as I look at me I see what I was doing now. Trying to be accepted for some reason? Rhonda is a very hard worker now and has done good things for the cause, but she has not been through much suffering in her life.

Sometimes I think that I am in a world of fantasy where everything is alright or forgotten about with Rhondas

I asked her to express her feelings to me in a letter, but she sent me a carbon copy of her other letters. Then I had to tell them over the radio to, "tell Rhonda to write me and tell me what she is going to tell her parents". - So that when I go to see them I would have some background information so I would not look stupid like I have been doing. When she did write it was the same old apology that she was busy and

EE1F30P

VII didn't have time to write, I don't argue the point that she is busy but there are 24 hours in a day and if she could write her now and dad then there is no excuse. At one time I thought she only stayed with me because of my title in the church, she is the mother of my child and that is as far as my feelings go. Maybe its hostility from over the years building up and coming out now. I am not the best thing in the world by any means, but the feeling that I thought I had for Rhonda just ain't there. And this just didn't start in the last few months this has been with me for a while. I am very inshed in the relationship that I have with Wanda and her 2 children. It seems that I am playing a game with Rhonda and she wiles me to keep my head on.

EEIF309

VIII

I love my son, but I could not truley say I love Rhonda. I admire her for her hardwork and being the mother of my child, but nothing more.

I will be looking forward to hearing that you did get my letter, I am sorry to take up your precious time with my problem, but I have no one else to turn to on this matter.

Thank you Father,

Jim Fortson

EE1F30 L

3

Dear Father,

I do not have anyone that I feel strongly sexually attracted to at this time. I have feelings of warmth to individuals who show warmth, understanding and principle and at times I feel these are both to males & females I also have feelings of hostility to both males & females

Thank you Father.

Shirlee Fields

I feel good when I've had a productive day. I'd like to use the energies for [illegible] for socialism.

EE IF 31

Dear Jonestown
5/24/78
Apartment #1
Jonestown, Guyana

Trip from Matthews Ridge;

On our way from Matthews Ridge, Anthony, Johnny, Lydia, Drew, and myself made in a pickup type truck owned by a man named Mike. He runs a store in Port Kaituma so said Anthony, and a man named Mr. Daniels who says he is a school teacher in the Canaryville district. He says that he was going to see his wife who was or is a school teacher in Port Kaituma. He asked us if we knew her and Anthony said that he knew her because she was the only Mrs. Daniels who teaches in the one and only government school. White Sands broke down about 12 miles from Matthews Ridge and out of no where a group of Guyanese Cowboys riding on a tractor with a trailer on it. We were pulled down the road until the rope broke and broke so small that there was no way to even tie up the bumper of the truck and the end of the trailer. It was dark and we looked on the side of the road there laid a long piece of wire rope! We tied it to the two vechiles and made it back to Matthews Ridge. After we got into the Bank Corner with Deprau Julian (Roberts friend) Mr. Daniels began to talk to us he asked like he did not know anything about the group but he had heard about the Peoples Temple he wanted to know to where we were located. He didn't

EE1F32a

ask too many more questions, he was very friendly to us and I told him that when I came to Georgetown. We shook hands and parted at the front gate.

Dave Fortson

He was a thin Oklahoman about Norman James build a mustache and gold on his teeth and his complection was a little darker than me. He looked to be 32 or 33 years old.

5/24/28

Report from trip to

Mathews Ridge to pick up Drew Poplin

CCC F32 Dave Fortson

Viola Forbes

1. Father I would like to go to Anoth Socialist Country if it is totaly Socialist.

2. father i am afraid to die and my Children too. but if it is no' other way I will not run. father you no what is best.

3. Father my only Wish is too save the Childrens, father you ask us for a honest opinion about how we felt. on that is how I feel inside. I no that I am Wrong.

Why I wanted to leave America Was because it was a fashious Country us Blacks an poor whites never had A Chance to get a desent Job or homes to live in; but, here in Jonestown it was so peaceful quiet an the land of Plenty. I thought that this would be my Perminent home until the American C.I.A. invaded our Privacy I really dont want to die but if I have too let me die for a reason. an I feel that there is no greater than dieing for what you believe an I believe that Socializiums is right.

EE1F33

We have a principle to die For!!

Socialism is for us to live as one. All things in common. One according to his need, one according to his ability. I want too, to see our children get to freedom, and be in a Socialist society, and grow up as true Socialist. But if we can, not go where our children can be safe. I vote to die right here, on our own land.

I thank you Father for all you have done for many people. The years that I have been with you, you have always done things for people. You have done so much for me also. Your love, concern and compassion for people. And most of all, by you're being a true Socialist. You have gone through to much pain for us. Trying to get us to freedom, and to have peace. I thank you, Father. I also thatkyou for what you have done, and still doing for my Companion (Hue) and my child (Tshi). No leader would have gone to such lengths to save his people. I also what to thank you for making sure our children will be taken care of if we must die.

EEIF34

Thank You Father!

Rhonda Fortson.

Dear Father

Our reasons for being in Jonestown, Guyana many. Not only to escape religion that has drug our people for years but to save us in more ways.

The fascist dictatorship due in America along with openings of the Concentration Camps. The navy fleet south of San Francisco had ships in it as we were passing by.

The illegal sterilizations of women and the restrictions of them through the state.

The food riots and water shortage cause because minorities can have because the whites racists will need it.

Mass genocide and the Eugenics Theory that will put blacks and poor whites in slavery.

And #1427 white a policeman of the 66 Call Law feels that his question weren't answer correctly will arrest you.

Because of you love we will never have to face it.

Thank You
Father
Sign,
Lois Forgette

EE1F35

Cenc Fitch

CENC FITCH

1. Four enemies of Communism are
   1. Social Democracy
   2. Trotskyism
   3. Anarchism
   4. Revisionism

2. All about Proposition 13.
   It was passed in California etc. Since A Hair Name James is taking a nationwide (USA) to try to get similar laws passed in other states. Basically what the law says is that $7 Billion will be taken away from monies which was used for job training & welfare programs.

3. Explain Class Struggle and Revisionist concepts. (Terrorist Act in your opinion.)

Class Struggle - Taking over the present government by force.

Terrorist Act - In my opinion as Chilean Coup. all the torturing in Concentration Camps.

Terrorism (Revisionist) - any type of physical violence not considered Terrorism.

4. Name 7 items on SB 1437

1. Leafletting against law.
2. Picketing against government w/in 200 ft of Federal Building
3. Police can decide when you have committed crime
4. Lying to IRS
5. Reporter refusing to tell where got info.
7. Pleading 5th Amendment
   5 Burkat Afrcan has diuse Cubans.

6. What statement did ~~Jimmy~~ Nkomo refer to J. Carter and explain why? "Kiss My Big Hot Black Ass"

7. How does Science Fiction, Religion, Mysticism, Occultism, Astrology, oppress people? The ~~Elite~~ Elite oppress people because they all divert the people minds from the present struggle and cause them to be apathic to the happenings of the world.

8. How is the country in the movie "Z" like United States. Give - similar to U.S. in these ways. 1) The government was corrupt 2) people very apathic 3) A Basic Hate for Communist

9. Why didn't the police help the deputy in the movie "Z" The police didn't come to the aid of the deputy because they were apart of the conspiracy to kill them.

EE1F3BL

Cont Fotds

Mr. Robert Mugabe / Joshua Nkomo are leader of the Patriotic Front Liberating in the Country of Rhodesia Rightfully named Zimbabwe. Their Headquaters has been exported in Stockhom. And In the next 3 months will be given $10 million dollors to the Patriotic Front from Sweden.

EE IF 36c

Cori Fitch

11 Why did Carter stop SALT talks?

12. Explain conflict Kampuchea & Vietnam. Pro-China Pro Soviet

13. Tell what you can about Afghan Ship - Comoradia of a ship that was used for a tourist chamber during Cup. It was said that prisoners were fed to sharks from the ships. Recently it docked in San Diego and was protested when docked in Alcatraz" San Francisco and heartedly welcome by Moscone & other

14. Remarks of Carter to USSR. Explain.

15. What country threatens to withdraw from NATO. Explain Why. Turkey →

16. Who threatens to go to war w/ USSR. China makes this threat along w/ USA. The two of them formed military alliance against USSR & Cuba because of conflict in Zaire.

17 What should you do if arrested by police. 1) Refuse to talk 2 Contact Jonestown Lawyer. 3) Sign no paper 4) Ask what being held for. 5) Don't fight police.

18. Black Leader in US. Who is Communist - Angela Davis

JH

EGIF 36d

19. Leader of Country
Haiti ~~Duvalier~~ ~~Haiti~~

Mr. Bigan - ~~Brazil~~
Castro - Cuba
SanSouth - Rhodesia / Zimbabwe
Easter - Union of S Africa
Bigfoot - USSR

Cont Title

20. What magazine was being read at beginning of Movie "Z"

21. What does "Z" stand for.
"He lives"

22. Who is Johnny Harris - Political Prisoner in US. ~~Cuba~~
was framed, protested condition of prison slipped a letter out
of prison to tell of conditions. Was executed

23. Who is Joan Little - A woman who raped by police
officer in jail, who she stabbed and tried for this

EEI F~~3rd~~ ~~3rd~~ 36 • e